

## KATAGARDA ISHIPA KUBAYUWA

Katagarda ki Ishipa, dada katagarda ki i ishipa n ka avasa a katagarda ka cida. Uma kakau da a danai a katsuma ka makyan n abundai. Ishipa i nampa n avasa a, aza a Isaraila o bolongu ta i da a kanai kuya'an ulinga n i da a ubutu u kucikpa u le. A ukocishi, o bolongi i da n atagarda o kutoni.

Ishipa yi udani i nampa n ya avasa i ta u pecekushi. Ishipa i kucikpa Kashile yi ta lo, n yi unasingai u Kashile. Avasa a kulansa ubanki i ta lo, n a kulansa ukedi n wishi. Avasa a kulansa kucinukpa ku unushi, n a kulansa a takacika irala. Avasa a kulansa ugboji wi idashi i ta lo. Avasa a nwalu a kubana a ubutu u kucikpa i ta lo n a kuzuwa ku mogono.

Avasa a nampa raka adama a vuma te n uma raka da. Aza o yoku a kudana tsu na vuma wi a kupana a ka du ka ni, aza o yoku tankpamu a kudana ili i na uma a Kashile i a kuciga n tsu na uma i a kupana.

Yesu u ya'an ta ulinga n ishipa. Aza a na a danai uzuwakpani u savu a ya'an ta ulinga n i da, kpamu a ya'an ta ulinga n i da a idanishi i le. Ili i na i dikai a makyan ma na a ciyai aza o kutoni, da katagarda ka ishipa ko okpoi katagarda ka tsugbayin n ka kucikpa.

**Ili i na yi punu**

Ishipa amangatawun n amangerenkupa i da,  
da kpamu e peciki katagarda ka ugboku u tawun,  
tsu na i ugeri danna.

Ishipa 1-41

Ishipa 42-72

Ishipa 73-89

Ishipa 90-106

Ishipa (107-150)

## Katagarda ka iyain

### 1

(*Ishp 1-41*)

#### *Mazanga ma mayun*

<sup>1</sup> Vuza vu mazanga da,  
vuza na u tsu tono odoki a uma a gbani-gbani  
ba,

ko u tono uye wa aza a unushi ba,  
ko u gbaba kaci n aza ulami ba.

<sup>2</sup> Ama wi ta a kupana uyo'o u tono wila u  
Vuzavagudu,  
wi ta e kusheshe ku wila wa a kađu ka ni  
kanna n kayin.

<sup>3</sup> Wi ta tsu madanga,  
ma na a shikpai a igai' in i mini,  
ma na ma tsu matsa a makyan ma ni,  
kpamu avuku a ni e ci dekpe ba,  
u tsu ciya ta ulya'i a ili i na u ya'in dem.

<sup>4</sup> Ama uma a gbani-gbani i nannai ba,  
I ta tsu kopo ka na wunlai u tsu purangu.

<sup>5</sup> Kashile ta na ki ta a kutakacika uma a gbani-  
gbani,

aza a unushi tamkpamu u pece le n uma a singai.

- <sup>6</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu wi taa kulana ukuna u uma a usubi,  
Ama ulinga u uma a gbani-gbani wi taa kubanka le aukpisa.

## 2

### *Mogono ma na Kashile ka zagbai*

- <sup>1</sup> Yidaii zuwai uduniyan wi e kusheshe ka gbani-gbani?  
Yidaii zuwai da uma i o kufobuso ka a gbani-gbani ka na akuciya ili ba?
- <sup>2</sup> Yidaii zuwai da ngono ma aduniyan o fobusoi kuvon?  
Yidaii zuwai da aza o tsugono o bolongi kaci ke le,  
a kuya'anka Vuzavagudu ubgami u kaci m mogono ma na wu erengi.
- <sup>3</sup> A danai,<<Ya'an tsu utakakaci katsu o tsugono ci le,  
n tsugono tsu Vuzavagudu kobolo n mogono ma na u zagbai,  
tsu fatatsaekiye e le.>>
- <sup>4</sup> Ama da Vuzavagudu u zo'osoi le de gadi a kakuba ko tsugono ci ni,  
u bonokoi le ili yi izoshi.
- <sup>5</sup> Da u barang le n wupa,  
wupa u ni u zuwai le arikpai.
- <sup>6</sup> U danai, <<A Sihiyona kusan ku cida ku va,  
da n zuwai mogono mava.>>
- <sup>7</sup> Da mogono ma, ma danai, mi taa kusala ili i na Vuzavagudu u danai.

U danai mu,<<Avu maku ma\_vá\_ma'a,  
anana mo okpo ta\_esheku a\_nu.

<sup>8</sup> Folono mu, mi tā\_e kuneke wu idika rāka yi okpo  
ili yi ukāni i nu,

Kata\_aduniyan okpo upecu u nu.

<sup>9</sup> Vi tā\_a kulya'aka le tsugono n kalangu ka\_viyum,  
vu boso le miri-miri tsu mogbodo ma\_ci'in.>>

<sup>10</sup> Adama a nannai, ya'in cico'o, aða\_ngono,  
i va'anku aðu a ða, aða\_aza o tsugono.

I bonoko aðu a ða\_ubuta\_u te,  
aða\_aza o tsugono tsa aduniyan.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'ankai Vuzavagudu tsugbashi n wovon,  
i ya'an mazanga\_n i je'kei ikyamba,

<sup>12</sup> Kudāngi i lya'aka maku ma\* kayala,  
adama a na kata\_u ya'an wupa i kuwa\_ba,  
adama a na wupa u ni wi tā\_a kufuda kudāngā  
n kute,

Aza a\_mazanga\_a ða aza a na a banai wa\_a ni  
kulānsa\_ubuta\_u kushedeku.

### 3

#### *Avasa a usana a\_kulānsa\_ubānki*

Vishipa vu Dawuda a makyan ma na u sumai a\_ashí a Abusalom kolobo ka\_ni.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, irala i va\_yi tā\_n abundai,  
aza a na i a tsurala nu mpa a yimkpa ta\_

<sup>2</sup> n abundai i tā\_a kadanshi ka\_va, a kudana,  
<<Kashile ka ku isa yi ba.>>

Kuvuka

<sup>3</sup> Ama avu Vuzavagudu, avu da vi a\_kulānsa\_mu a\_ubuta\_dem,

---

\* **2:12 2:12** maku ma N kelentsu ka Yahuda kakuna ka ka\_utā\_e keteshe ba

avu da vi ci neke mu ulya'i,  
vi kpamu e kuneke mu utsura u kađu.

- <sup>4</sup> N ci ya'an tā medevile u Vuzavagudu adama aubanki,  
u tsu ushuki mu tā ta na a kusan ku cida ku ni.

Kuvuka

- <sup>5</sup> N tsu vaku tā n lata,  
kata n dāngā gbaga,  
adama a na Vuzavagudu da wi akulana mu.

- <sup>6</sup> Mi a kupana wovon u uma akpān-akpān ba,  
aza a na i a tsurala nu mpa ukambu dem.

- <sup>7</sup> Dāngā, Vuzavagudu!  
Vu isa mu Kashile kā va!

- Vu lya'a irala i va,  
vu una uma a gbani-gbani rāka.

- <sup>8</sup> Wishi u tsu tāwā tā u Vuzavagudu,  
ya'an u zuwaka uma a ni unasingai.

Kuvuka

## 4

### *Avasa a kulivi adama a ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n a'in a umolu. Vishipa vu Dawuda

- <sup>1</sup> Ushuku mu a ayin a na baci n ya'in medevile,  
Kashile kā va!

Makyan ma na mi a kātsuma ka atakaci,  
vu okpo kabanki kā va.

Ya'an ka mu kasingai, vu pana avasa a va.

- <sup>2</sup> Ada uma a nampa, wannai dai i ku kasukpakulangasa kula ku va?

Ali n wannai dai i ku kasukpaku ciga ili  
gbani,

n kutono ki ili ya a'uwa?

Kuvuka

<sup>3</sup> I yeve a na Vuzavagudu da,  
u zagbakai kaci kani aza a usubi,  
Vuzavagudu wi ta\_a kupana ka mu ayin a na  
baci n dekei ni.

<sup>4</sup> I ya'an baci wupa, kata\_i kasukpa u zuwa da\_i  
ya'an unushi ba.  
i sheshe mayin adu a da,  
a makyan ma na baci i vaki a iva'amkpatsu i  
da.

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> Nekei Vuzavagudu alyuka a na o yotsoi,  
kata\_i zuwa adu a da wa a ni.

<sup>6</sup> Uma n abundai i ta\_lo a kudansa,  
<<Ishi baci a ku zuwaka tsu unaṣingai?>>  
Vuzavagudu, indana tsu n asuvayali a nu.

<sup>7</sup> Mazanga ma na vu nekei mu mi ta\_n abundai,  
ali ma la'i aza a na i n ilikulya n makyan n  
abundai.

<sup>8</sup> Mi ta\_a kuvaku, n lata m matana,  
adama a na avu da koci Vuzavagudu vi e ku  
ere mu.

## 5

### *Avasa a\_kulansa ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi ma  
kulika igbala.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, zuwa atsuvu vu pana kadanshi ka  
va,

Kata vu lana kusheshe ku kadu ka va.

<sup>2</sup> Mogono ma va n Kashile ka va,  
pana mashi ma va ma kulansa ubanki,

- adama a na wa\_a\_nu u da mi a kuya'an avasa.
- <sup>3</sup> Mi ta\_a kuya'an avasa wa\_a\_nu Vuzavagudu,  
 m kpasani vi ta\_a kupana avasa a\_va,  
 n kanna vi ta\_a kupana ufolu u va,  
 kata\_n vana wu ushuki.
- <sup>4</sup> Adama a na avu Kashile,  
 vu tsu pana uyo'o u ka gbani-gbani ba,  
 vu tsu kasukpa\_uma a gbani-gbani a\_tawa\_wa\_a\_nu ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Aza aradi a kushamgba e kelime ka\_nu ba,  
 vu tsu iwan ta\_aza a kuya'an kagbanigbani.
- <sup>6</sup> Vu tsu una ta\_aza a'uwa dem,  
 vu tsu ene ta\_unata wa aza a munuka,  
 n aza o modoruko.
- <sup>7</sup> Ama mpa, adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
 mi ta\_a ku'uwa a kpa'a ku nu.  
 n uwa A\_isa a gbayin a cida a\_nu n cikpa wu,  
 n kudangu e kelime ka\_nu.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu, tono nu mpa a uye wu usubi u nu,  
 adama a na irala i va\_i yimkpa ta,  
 yotsongu mu uye u nu e keteshe ciya\_n tono.
- <sup>9</sup> I n kamayun a una\_u le ba,  
 a\_du e le i ta\_tukpa n ukuna u munuka,  
 ogboroli e le asaun a da,  
 elentsu e le kpamu kadanshi ka a'uwa ka'a koci.
- <sup>10</sup> Kashile, kece le aza a unushi,  
 ya'an kagbanigbani ke le ko bono a kaci ke le.  
 Loko le kelime ka\_nu, adama a unushi wa\_abundai u le,  
 adama a na a ya'anka wu ta ubgamukaci.
- <sup>11</sup> Ya'an aza a na e shedeki wa\_a\_nu, a ya'an mazanga.

ya'an a kana\_ kuya'an ishipa adama a mazaṅga.

Vu inda le n kaci kā nu,  
adama aza a na a cigai kula ku nu dem  
a ya'an mazaṅga adama a nu.

<sup>12</sup> Mayun, Vuzavaguđu vu zuwaka tā aza a usubi  
unaśingai,  
kasingai kā nu ka'a ka kanzai le tsu maraga.

## 6

*Avasa a kulansa ubanki a makyan ma atakaci*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
A ya'an vu da n a'in a umolu. A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka Shimenitu. Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu kata vu barang mu a katsuma ka wupa u nu ba,  
kata vu gbara mu a katsuma ka wupa wu usufukpi u nu ba.

<sup>2</sup> Pana asuvayali a va adama a na mo o'wo tā kau,  
neke mu utsura adama a na mo okpo tā luba.

<sup>3</sup> Vuzavaguđu, kađu kā va ko vodotso tā kau,  
ali wannai dai n kukañā kuvana wu?

<sup>4</sup> Tāwa, Vuzavaguđu vu isa mu,  
isa mu adama ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.

<sup>5</sup> A katsuma kā akpisa yayi u kuciba n avu?  
Ko vuza u kucikpa wu a kasaun ba.

<sup>6</sup> Mo o'wo tā kau adama unamgbu u katsuma,  
Kayin dem iva'amkpatsu i va i tsu tāna tā  
adama a mashi,  
ubuta u kū gbasatangu kaci kā va u tanai  
adama a kujilya.

<sup>7</sup> Ashi a va a shitasa tā adama a mashi ma  
abundai,

- ali a<sub>ashi</sub> a<sub>va</sub> o doku ene uye ba, adama a irala  
i va,  
<sup>8</sup> Kasukpai mu, a<sub>da</sub> aza a ka gbani-gbani,  
adama a na Vuzavagudu u pana t<sub>a</sub> mashi ma-  
va,  
<sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu u pana t<sub>a</sub> ufolu u va,  
wu isa t<sub>a</sub> avasa a<sub>va</sub>,  
<sup>10</sup> Irala i va raka<sub>i</sub> t<sub>a</sub> a kupana wono ali e je'eke  
ikyamba.  
I t<sub>a</sub> a kukpatala n kafura, adama o wono wa-  
abundai.

## 7

*Avasa a kulansa afada a usubi.*

A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka Shigiyonotu. Vishipa vu Dawuda vu na u ya'ankai Vuzavagudu adama a Kushi vuza vu aza a Bayami.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile ka<sub>va</sub>, wa<sub>a</sub> nu u da mi a<sub>kulansa</sub> ubut<sub>a</sub> u kushedeku,  
Wawa mu k<sub>a</sub>ta vu isa mu ekiye aza a na i a<sub>kulansa</sub> wuma u va,  
<sup>2</sup> Ta baci nannai ba,  
i t<sub>a</sub> a kubanka mu a<sub>ubut<sub>a</sub></sub> u na babu vuza na  
u ku isa mu.  
Ta de a ku sazasa mu tsu na kawu u tsu saza  
vuma.  
<sup>3</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile ka<sub>va</sub>, da baci n ya'in ili i  
ite a<sub>katsuma</sub> ki ili i nampa,  
ali a<sub>ciya</sub> mu n unushi,  
<sup>4</sup> ko n ya'ankai kaja<sub>a</sub> ka<sub>va</sub> ka gbani-gbani,  
ko da baci n lya'i utsura u vurala vu va<sub>babu</sub>  
unushi.  
<sup>5</sup> Ya'an Irala i va<sub>i</sub> guva mu ali a<sub>kana</sub> mu,  
kata<sub>a</sub> dasa mu a idika,

a\_kasukpa\_mu punu a idika ya ukpa.

Kuvuka

- 6** Vuzavagudu, d<sub>a</sub>ng<sub>a</sub>\_n wupa u nu,  
     vu ya'an tsurala n wupa wu irala i va,  
     D<sub>a</sub>ng<sub>a</sub>\_vu isa mu, vu ya'an afada a usubi.
- 7** Ya'an o bolongu uduniyan r<sub>a</sub>k<sub>a</sub>\_w<sub>a</sub>\_a\_nu,  
     vu lya'a tsugono tsu le de gadi.
- 8** Vuzavagudu avu da vu ci ya'anka uma afada,  
     Vuzavagudu ya'anka mu afada tsu usubi u va  
     adama a na mi n unushi ba,  
     mi t<sub>a</sub>\_kpamu n mariki.
- 9** Avu Kashile ka ci<sub>a</sub>,  
     avu na vu tsu l<sub>a</sub>n<sub>a</sub>\_kusheshe ku vuma n ka<sub>d</sub>u  
     k<sub>a</sub> ni.  
     Vu shamgbatangu ka gbani-gbani ka uma,  
     k<sub>a</sub>t<sub>a</sub>\_vu zuwa uma a usubi a tsurukpa.
- 10** Kashile ka'a maraga\_ma\_va,  
     u tsu isa t<sub>a</sub>\_aza a na o tsu tono yi.
- 11** Kashile kaya'inkafada k<sub>a</sub> usubi ka'a,  
     u tsu takacika t<sub>a</sub>\_uma a gbani-gbani makyan  
     dem.
- 12** Da baci uma a kpadai kushika unushi u le,  
     Kashile ki t<sub>a</sub>\_e ku temgbe kotokobi k<sub>a</sub> ni.  
     u lapula t<sub>a</sub>\_de utan u ni.
- 13** U fobuso t<sub>a</sub>\_de ucanuku u kuvon u ni u tsukono,  
     Da u gisanki aya'a akina a\_ni.
- 14** L<sub>a</sub>n<sub>a</sub>\_tsu na uma a gbani-gbani e kusheshe a<sub>d</sub>u  
     e le,  
     O kufobuso ukuna wa atakaci kpamu a  
     kuya'an a'uwa.
- 15** A\_gava\_t<sub>a</sub>\_kpenle ku ugavi,  
     da a kucikpa a\_yikp<sub>a</sub>\_i punu.
- 16** O fobusokoi aza o yoku kawuya,

ama da ko bonoi a kaci ke le.

o fobusoi vishili, danna vu bonoi a kaci ke le.

<sup>17</sup> N cikpa tā Vuzavagudu adama afada e mejege  
a ni,  
mi tā a kuya'an ishipa i kucikpa u Vuzav-  
agudu Mala'imili.

## 8

### *Tsugbayin tsu Kashile n vuma*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi a ya'an  
vu da tsu na <<Giti.>>

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, Vuzavagudu tsu,  
e yeve tā tsugbayin tsu nu a ubutā dem  
aduniyan,

avu na ucikpi u nu u yawai de gadi,

<sup>2</sup> Muku nu nrebu a kucikpa wu.  
ucikpi u nu wo okpo tā mashilya a irala i nu,  
adama a na a shamgbatangu irala i nu,  
naza a na i a kuciga kutsupa.

<sup>3</sup> Ana mi indai gadī,  
ulinga we ekiye a nu,  
wotoi n azangata,  
a na vu zuwai a ubutā wi idashi i le.

<sup>4</sup> Da n danai, yayi vuma ali vi a kusa'a yi?  
Yayi vuma vu lima ali vi a kulana yi?

<sup>5</sup> N nannai dem, avu da baci ba,  
babu ili i na i la'i vuma,  
ali vu nekei ni tsugbayin n ucikpi.

<sup>6</sup> Vu zuwai ni u lya'a tsugono ci ili i na vu ya'in  
dem,

Vu zuwai ili raka yi okpoi ekiye a vuma,  
<sup>7</sup> nu nlala n anaka,  
 nu nnama n kakamba feu,  
<sup>8</sup> nu nnu n adan,  
 ni ili i wuma i mini raka,  
<sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu, Vuzavagudu tsu,  
 e yeve ta\_ tsugbayin tsu nu a\_ ubuta\_ dem  
 aduniyan.

## 9

### *Ucikpi u Kashile adama adafa a mayun.*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi, a ya'an  
 vu da tsu kałakatsu ka <<Ukpà u maku ma\_ va\_>>  
<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, mi ta\_a kucikpa wu n kađu ka va\_  
raka,  
 mi ta\_a kudansa ili i mereve i na vu yain.  
<sup>2</sup> Mala'imili dem, mi ta\_a kuya'an mazanga adama  
 a nu.  
 Mi ta\_a kuya'an ishipa n cikpa kula ku nu.  
<sup>3</sup> Irala i va\_i bono ta\_n kacapa ana ene nu,  
 a yikpai da a kuwai.  
<sup>4</sup> Avu na vi kaya'inkafada ka usubi,  
 vu dasangi a kakuba ko tsugono ka\_nu.  
 vu ya'in afada a na a ya'in mu derere.  
<sup>5</sup> Vu barang uduniyan.  
 da vu unai uma a gbani-gbani,  
 vu urai ula e le ko wannai.  
<sup>6</sup> Unai irala i tsu ko wannai,  
 vu mutsukpai likuci-likuci i le,  
 a cinukpai n ula e le gbende-gbende.  
<sup>7</sup> Ama Vuzavagudu mogono ma'a ko wannai,

- u zuwa ta<sub>1</sub> kakuba ko tsugono ci ni adama  
afada.
- <sup>8</sup> Wi ta<sub>1</sub> a kuya'anka aduniyan afada a usubi,  
a kukidaka uduniyan afada derere.
- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu da ubuta u kushedeku wa aza a na  
a takacikai,  
ubuta u kushedeku u da a makyan ma  
atakaci.
- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavagudu, aza a na e yevei nu,  
i ta<sub>1</sub> a kuzuwa adu e le wa a nu,  
vu tsu varuku vuza na u tawai wa a nu ba.
- <sup>11</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
vuza na wi o tsugono tsu Sihiyona,  
danai uduniyan ili i na u yain.
- <sup>12</sup> Kashile ki ta<sub>1</sub> a kuciba n aza a na i atakaci,  
u tsu cinukpa m mashi me le ba,  
ama u tsu takacika ta<sub>1</sub> aza a na i o kudoro le.
- <sup>13</sup> Vuzavagudu, pana asuvayali a va,  
lana tsu na irala i va<sub>1</sub> yi a kuya'anka mu.  
Isa mu a ubuta wu ukpa, Vuzavagudu,
- <sup>14</sup> adama a na n cikpa wu,  
e kelime ka uma a Sihiyona,  
kata n ya'an mazanga adama a wishi u nu.
- <sup>15</sup> Uma a gava<sub>1</sub> ta<sub>1</sub> kpenle, da a yikpai punu,  
a dasai ayakuru e le,  
da ene e le a cilai<sub>1</sub> punu.
- <sup>16</sup> Vuzavagudu u zuwa ta<sub>1</sub> e yeve ni,  
a ubuta u kuya'an ka afada a usubi,  
uma a gbani-gbani a kanai kaci ke le n ka na  
a ya'in.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>17</sup> Uma a gbani-gbani i ta<sub>1</sub> a gidala<sub>1</sub> a kubana asaun  
e le,

- ta feu nannai uduniyan u na u iwain Ka<sup>shile</sup>.  
 18 Makyan dem da a kucinukpa n aza na i a kuciga  
     ubanki ba,  
     e kupece vuza vu u unambi n kukede apa'a  
     ba, ko wannai.  
 19 Vuzavagu<sup>du</sup>, danga!  
     adama a na k<sup>a</sup>t<sup>a</sup> uma a ciya<sup>a</sup> ulya'i wa<sup>a</sup> nu  
     ba,  
     ya'an a ya'anka uma a gbani-gbani afada e  
     kelime k<sup>a</sup>nu,  
 20 Vuzavagu<sup>du</sup>, zuwa le e je'eke ikyamba adama  
     o wovon.  
     vu zuwa le e yeve a na e le uma a da koci.
- Kuvuka

## 10

### *Mashi adama uma a gbani-gbani*

- 1 Vuzavagu<sup>du</sup> yidaj i zuwai vu shamgbai da'in?  
     Yidaj i zuwai da vu sokongi kaci ka<sup>a</sup> nu a  
     makyan ma na ci atakaci?  
 2 Uma a gbani-gbani i ta<sup>a</sup> aradi  
     a kutakacika aza a unambi,  
     zuwa ka gbani-gbani ka na o fobusoi ko bono  
     a kaci ke le.  
 3 Uma a gbani-gbani aradi n kawuya ka na e  
     sheshei aq<sup>a</sup> e le,  
     aza a ulyopi a tsu shika ta<sup>a</sup> Vuzavagu<sup>du</sup>,  
     kpamu o tsu goyo yi ta<sup>a</sup>.  
 4 Uma a gbani-gbani i ta<sup>a</sup> ubbamukaci,  
     a tsu ciba n Ka<sup>shile</sup> ba.  
 E kusheshe ku le dem, a tsu dana ta,  
     <<Ka<sup>shile</sup> kilo ba.>>  
 5 Uma a gbani-gbani a ci lya'a ta<sup>a</sup> kelime a ili i na i  
     a kuya'an dem.

- E kuyeve afada a Kashile ba,  
o tsu goyo ta irala i le.
- <sup>6</sup> E kusheshe ku le a tsu dana ta,  
<<Kawuya ka kuciya tsu ba,  
ci tana a kutakacika ba.>>
- <sup>7</sup> Una u le wi ta tukpa n ishikushi, n a'uwa n mavura,  
elentsu e le i ta n ufaka u kadanshi ka gbani-gbani n kavama.
- <sup>8</sup> O tsu bopo ta a n likuci n wawa'a,  
una aza a babu unushi.  
Ashi e le i ta a ubuta wa aza a babu utsura.
- <sup>9</sup> A tsu vana ta a ubuta u na o bopoi tsu kawu,  
a kuvana aza a babu utsura,  
n ayakuru e le a da a tsu kana aza a babu utsura,  
kata a laza n e le.
- <sup>10</sup> A tsu dasa ta aza a babu utsura e kpete le,  
o yotsongu le utsura ali a lya'a le.
- <sup>11</sup> E ci sheshe ta a dana, <<Kabura Kashile ba,  
u pala ta ashi a ni wi e kene tsu ba.>>
- <sup>12</sup> Vuzavagudu, tawa vu wawa mu,  
Kashile, kata vu cinukpa n aza a na i a kutakacika ba.
- <sup>13</sup> Yidai i zuwai da uma a gbani-gbani o ogoyoi  
Kashile?  
Ali i e kusheshe n a danai, <<Wi a kutakacika  
tsu ba.>>
- <sup>14</sup> Ama Vuzavagudu vi ta e kene,  
vi ta kpamu a kulana aza atakaci n aza a  
unamgbu u katsuma,  
a makyan dem vi ta ufobushi vu banka.  
Wa a nu u da aza a babu utsura a tsu zuwa aju,  
avu da vu tsu banka mkpa'an.

- 15 Jebe utsura u uma a gbani-gbani,  
     takacika le adama a unushi u na a ya'in,  
     ali utaka ka gbani-gbani ke le e keteshe.
- 16 Vuzavaguđu, mogono ma'a ko wannai.  
     uduniyan u na u tonoi amali,  
     i ta a ku una le a ifika ya.
- 17 Vuzavaguđu, pana mashi ma aza a babu utsura,  
     pana avasa e le, vu neke le utsura u kađu.
- 18 Vu pana ta mashi ma mkpa'an n aza na i n  
     utsura ba,  
     vu ya'anka le afada a usubi,  
     adama a na kata uma o doku e neke le wovon  
     ba.

## 11

### *Ku zuwa ku kađu u Vuzavaguđu*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi.

- 1 Vuzavaguđu da ubutā u kushedeku u va,  
     adama a n yidāi va ku dana mu:  
     <<Imkpa tsu manunu a kubana a nsasan,
- 2 Uma a gbani-gbani a lapula ta\_utan u le,  
     kpamu a gisangi aya'a e le,  
     adama a na a tawa uma a mariki punu a  
     kayimbi.
- 3 Aza a usubi i a kufuda kuya'an ili ba,  
     Da baci ili dem i namgbai.>>
- 4 Vuzavaguđu wi ta A'isa a gbayin a cida a ni,  
     kakuba ko tsugono ci ni ki ta de gadi.  
 ašhi a ni a kindana uma a ubuta dem,  
 a kulana ili i na uma i a kuya'an dem.
- 5 Vuzavaguđu u tsu kondi ta vuza vu usubi,  
     n vuza gbani-gbani,

- u tsu iwan ta<sub>a</sub>za a na a cigai kawuya,  
 6 Wi ta<sub>a</sub>ku<sub>suku</sub> akina n Farinwuta,  
     u uma a gbani-gbani,  
     wunlaj<sub>i</sub> wu usudukpi u da u ko okpo upecu u  
     le.  
 7 Adama a na Vuzavagudu vuza vu usubi da,  
     u ciga ta<sub>a</sub>ulinga wu usubi,  
     uma a usubi i ta<sub>e</sub> kene a<sub>shi</sub> a<sub>ni</sub>.

## 12

### *Avasa a kulansa ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi, a ya'an  
 vu da tsu kalakatsu ka<<Shiminitu>>

- 1 Wawa tsu Vuzavagudu,  
     babu aza a mariki a na a buwai tsu Kashile,  
     aza a usubi o kotso ta<sub>a</sub>katsuma<sub>a</sub>ka aduniyan.  
 2 Yaba dem a kuya'anka toku a'uwa,  
     o modoronoi n una<sub>a</sub> wa singai.  
 3 Vuzavagudu, zuwa elentsu aza o modoruko a  
     pada bini,  
     vu zuwa una<sub>a</sub> wa aza a<sub>ra</sub>di u pada bini.  
 4 Aza a na a tsu dana, <<Ci ta<sub>a</sub>ku<sub>ciya</sub> ulya'i n  
     elentsu a tsu,  
     ci ta<sub>a</sub>ku<sub>dans</sub> ili i na tsu cigai,  
     yayi u kusank<sub>a</sub>tsu?>>  
 5 Vuzavagudu u danai,  
     <<Mi ta<sub>a</sub>kutawa<sub>a</sub>gogo na,  
     adama a na i ta<sub>a</sub>o kudoro aza a unambi.  
     aza a na a takacikai kpamu a<sub>yura</sub> adama  
     atakaci.  
     Mi ta<sub>e</sub> kuneke le idashi i matana<sub>a</sub> i na i a<sub>kulansa</sub>.>>

- <sup>6</sup> Kadanshi ka Vuzavaguđu ki tā cida,  
kadanshi kā ni ki tā tsa azurufa koci,  
azurufa a na a luwāj n akina ali kucindere.
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavaguđu ere tsu,  
ere tsu ekiye a uma a gbani-gbani,  
vu ere tsu ko wannai
- <sup>8</sup> Adama a na uma a gbani-gbani i tā lo a kukara'a  
a ubutā dem,  
a kucikpa ili i na yi i gbani-gbani.

## 13

### *Avasa a kulansa ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu, ali n wannai dai va kucinukpa nu  
mpa?  
Ali n wannai dai va ku sokongu ku mu ašhi a  
nu?
- Ali ko wannai da?
- <sup>2</sup> Ali n wannai dai n kugbama asuvu n atakaci a  
nampa?  
Kanna dem o kuyongo n unamgbu u katsuma.  
Ali wannai dai irala i vā i kukāna kuciya  
ulya'i?
- <sup>3</sup> Indana mu Vuzavaguđu Kašile kā va,  
zuwa mu n yongo n wuma,  
kata vu kasukpa mu n kuwa ba.
- <sup>4</sup> Kata vu kasukpa irala i vā a dana,  
<<Ci lya'a tā kelime kā ni.>>
- Kata vu kasukpa a ya'an mazanga,  
adama a uyikpi u vā ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Ama mpa n neke tā kađu kā va,  
a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.

ka<sub>du</sub> ka<sub>v</sub>a<sub>k</sub>i t<sub>a</sub>m mazanga  
adama a na vu isa mu ta<sub>u</sub>

<sup>6</sup> Mi t<sub>a</sub>a kuya'an ishipa, u Vuzavagudu,  
adama a kasingai ka na wi a kuya'anka mu.

## 14

*Kagbanigbani ka uma n tsulau tsu le*  
(*Ishp 53:1-6*)

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda: a kubana u mazubi.

<sup>1</sup> Alau a tsu dansa t<sub>a</sub>a<sub>du</sub> e le,  
<<Babu Kashile.>>

A na<sub>m</sub>g<sub>b</sub>a<sub>t</sub>a<sub>r</sub>a<sub>k</sub>a<sub>v</sub>u le, ulinga u le ili yi unata i  
da,  
babu vuza na u ci ya'an ili i na yi derere.

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu wu indanai uma de gadfi,  
we ene ko aza e kuyeve i t<sub>a</sub>punu,  
vuza a na wi a kulansa<sub>u</sub> yeve Kashile.

<sup>3</sup> Rak<sub>a</sub> vi le a<sub>ka</sub>sukpa<sub>t</sub>a<sub>u</sub>ye,  
dem vi le a<sub>pu</sub>w<sub>a</sub>nka<sub>t</sub>a,  
babu vuza na wi a kuya'an ka<sub>ma</sub>riki,  
ko vuza te.

<sup>4</sup> Ko i n kuyeve ba?  
Aza a na i kuya'an ka gbani-gbani ka,  
i n kuyeve ba?

A tsu takuma t<sub>a</sub>uma tsu boroji,  
kpamu a ci ya'an avasa u Vuzavagudu ba.

<sup>5</sup> Ama a<sub>ri</sub>kpa<sub>t</sub>a<sub>u</sub>adama o wovon,  
adama a na Kashile ki t<sub>a</sub>kobolo n uma a  
usubi.

<sup>6</sup> Ad<sub>a</sub>uma a<sub>gb</sub>ani-gbani,  
i tsu langasa<sub>t</sub>a<sub>u</sub>linga wa aza a unambi,

ama Vuzavagudu da ubutə u kushedeku u le.  
<sup>7</sup> Ishi baci a dana wishi wi Isaraila,  
 wu utə taə a Sihiyona.  
 ayin ana Vuzavagudu u bonokoi uma a ni  
 unasingai u le,  
 ntsukaya n Yakubu mi taə a kuya'an mazanga,  
 aza a Israila a pana u yo'o.

## 15

*Aza a na i a\_idashi a kusan ku cida ku Kashile*  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
 yayi u ku uwa a Mavali mo obolo manu?  
 Yayi u kudasangu a Sihiyona,  
 kusan ku cida?  
<sup>2</sup> Sai vuza na wi a kuya'an kamayu,  
 vuza na wi a kuya'an ili yi usubi,  
 vuza na kpamu wi a kudansa kamayu  
 a kadu kani,  
<sup>3</sup> Vuza na u tsu langasə kula ku vuza yoku ba,  
 Vuza na u ci ya'an ka aja'ani ka gbani-gbani  
 ba,  
 ko u ya'an kadanshi ka gbani-gbani  
 adama vuza na i a\_idashi dedevu ba.  
<sup>4</sup> Vuza na u tsu goyo aza a na Kashile ka inwai,  
 ama u tsu neke taə tsugbayin wa aza na o  
 kutono Vuzavagudu.  
 U tsu shatangu taə uzuwakpani u ni,  
 ko ninidai baci ka ya'in,  
<sup>5</sup> Vuza na u tsu neke okopu babu kodokpotsu,  
 u ci isa kalya'a adama a na wo okpo magan  
 ma a'uwa,  
 u vuza babu unushi ba.

Vuza na baci u ya'in nannai wi ta a kushamgba mayin ko wannai.

## 16

### *Kuzuwa kadu u Vuzavagudu*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- 1 Ere mu Ka<sub>shile</sub>,  
adama a na avu da ubuta u kushedeku u va.
- 2 Da n danai Vuzavagudu,  
<<Avu da Vuzavagudu vu va,  
ili i singai i na mi n i da raka, wa an u da yi utai. >>
- 3 Adama aza a cida a idika ya,  
ele da i n tsugbayin,  
ele da a zuwai mu mazanga.
- 4 Aza a na a zagbai o tono amali o yoku,  
o tsu ronoko takaci kale atakaci kau.  
Mi o kubolongu n e le,  
aubuta u kuya'an ka alyuka ba.  
Mi a kucikpa amali e le ba.
- 5 Vuzavagudu avu da ili i na mi n i da koci,  
avu da vu nekei mu ili i na n cigai dem,  
wuma u vawi taekiye anu.
- 6 Kune'e ku na vu ya'ankai mu,  
ki tan ugain kau,  
mayun ku singai ku da.
- 7 N cikpa taVuzavagudu, a na wi o kutono nu mpa,  
n kayin kpamu kadu kava ke ci neke mu takadanshi.
- 8 N yeve tamakyan dem Vuzavagudu wi tan mpa.  
Adama a na wi tae kukiye ku singai ku va,

mi a kurikpa ba.

<sup>9</sup> Adama a nannai kadu kava ki tam  
mazanga,

wuma u vakpamu wi taa mazanga,

ikyamba i vafeu yi taa kuyongo babu  
koyoku.

<sup>10</sup> Adama a na vaku kasukpa mu,  
n yongo a kasaun ba,

ko vu kasukpa vuza vu usubi u shama ba.

<sup>11</sup> Vi taa ku yotsongu mu uye,  
uye u na u kubana aubuta u wuma,  
kuyongo ku nu kobolo nu mpa ili i mazanga i da,  
idashi e kukiye ku usingai ku nu,  
uyo'o u da ko wannai.

## 17

### *Mashi ma vuza vu babu unushi*

Avasa a Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu pana ufolu u vaa kulansaka  
mayun,  
pana mashi mava, makulansa ubanki.  
Zuwa atsuvu vu pana avasa ava,  
adama a na mpa vuza va a'uwa da ba.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'an afada a na va kuya'an o yotsongu mi tan  
usubi,  
adama a na vi yeve taili i na yi derere.

<sup>3</sup> Vu lana baci kadu kava,  
da vu tawaiwa ava n kayin,  
vu kondo mu ba ci,  
vi a kuciya ili i gbani-gbani waa vaba,  
n sheshe taa kadu kava unauva wi a ku  
nusaka wu ba.

- <sup>4</sup> Tsu na uma o yoku a ci ya'an,  
     mpa n tono t̄\_kadanshi k̄\_nu,  
     n tono uye u uma a kavama ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Ene a\_v̄\_i t̄\_o kutono uye u nu makyā dem,  
     n sa'wa kukatsukpa ba.
- <sup>6</sup> N ya'an t̄\_avasa w̄\_a\_nu K̄ashile,  
     adama a na avu vu tsu ushuku mu ta,  
     zuwa atsuvu vu pana avasa a\_v̄\_.
- <sup>7</sup> Yotsongu ucigi u mereve u nu,  
     ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
     avu da vu tsu isa aza a na i a\_kulansa\_ ubuta\_ u  
         kushedeku,  
     aza a na i a\_kulansa\_ ubuta\_ u kushedeku e  
         kukiye ku usingai ku nu,  
     a\_ubuta\_wi irala i le.
- <sup>8</sup> Ere mu tsu maku m̄\_kašhi,  
     sokongu mu a daka ve evelyu a\_nu,
- <sup>9</sup> wa aza a gbani-gbani a na a cigai ku una mu,  
     n irala i v̄\_aza a na i ukara'i nu mpa.
- <sup>10</sup> I na asuvayali ađu e le ba,  
     una\_u le sai kadanshi k̄\_aradi.
- <sup>11</sup> Gogo na i t̄\_ukara'i nu mpa a\_ubuta\_ u na n  
         vadalukpai dem,  
     a\_kulansa\_kabanḡ\_ adama a na o polo mu a  
         idika.
- <sup>12</sup> Ana ikawu a\_kulansa\_mu adama a na a sazasa,  
     a na ikawu yi utsura,  
     a kuvana a\_ubuta\_ u na i ubopi.
- <sup>13</sup> T̄awa, Vuzavaguđu vu ya'an kuvon n irala i va,  
     vu lya'a le,  
     vu isa mu n kotokobi k̄\_nu wa aza a gbani-  
         gbani.

<sup>14</sup> Vuzavagudu, isa mu n kukiye ku nu a icu'u i uma a nanlo,

isa mu a ubuta u uma aduniyan a nampa,

a na i n ili i na a cigai dem,

takacika le n ili i na vu zuwakai le,

ya muku n le feu n takacika,

ali a kubana a n tsukaya n le.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ta\_e kene wu, adama a na mpa vuza vu usubi da,

da baci n jimgbai dem n ci ya'an ta\_mazanga

adama a na vi ta\_kobolo nu mpa.

## 18

*Vishipa vu ulya'i vu Dawuda*

*(2 Sam 22:1-51)*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> N ciga wu ta\_Vuzavagudu,  
avu da utsura u va,

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu, avu da katali ke kushedeku ka\_va,

mashilya ma\_va n kishi ka\_va,

Kashile ka'a katali ke kushedeku ka\_va, wa\_a

ni u da n tsu shedeku.

maraga\_ma\_va n kishi ka\_va,

ubuta u kushedeku u va\_kpamu.

<sup>3</sup> N tsu deke ta\_Vuzavagudu,

ayi na u yotsoi kucikpa,

kpamu u tsu wawa mu ta\_ekiye a irala i va,

<sup>4</sup> Ukpa\_u shiya mu ta\_kpankpa'an n awin a\_ni,

ka gbani-gbani ka aya ta\_ali ka la'i utsura u

va.

<sup>5</sup> Kasaun ka shiya mu ta\_n awin a\_ni,

ukpa\_u zuwaka mu ta\_maza.

- 6 A katsuma ka atakaci a va, n deke ta Vuzav-agudu,  
 N deke ta Kashile ka va adama a kulansa ubanki,  
 Alisa a gbayin a ni u panai kalakatsu ka va,  
 mashi ma va ma uwa ta atsuvu a ni.
- 7 Aduniyan eje'i ali a gbadai,  
 da amil'in a nsasan eje'i da a gbadai,  
 adama a wupa u Kashile.
- 8 Kanga ka kanai ku uta a vunu vi ni,  
 melentsu ma akina n agaruwashi a ku uta una u ni,
- 9 U bayuwai gadi, da u cipai a ifika,  
 eleshu a lima kau a daka vu ene a ni.
- 10 U kumbai gadi ve evelyu i Corobi u imkpai,  
 a kucipa n iladi.
- 11 U zuwai kayimbi ko okpoi kapalatsu ka ni,  
 u shedeki eleshu a lima.
- 12 Da uladi wu utai eleshu a ni,  
 da mini ma atali n melentsu ma akina,  
 utai e kelime ka ni.
- 13 Vuzavagudu u lapai de kakpanga gadi,  
 da a panai kalakatsu ka Mala'imili.
- 14 U tawai aya'a a ni, u wacuwai irala ni,  
 n uladi u ni u da u lokoi le.
- 15 A palukpai kumi'i ku mala e keteshe,  
 kumi'i ka aduniyan ku utai e keteshe,  
 ana vu barang'i irala i va, Vuzavagudu,  
 ana kpamu vu barang'i le n wupa.
- 16 Vuzavagudu u barukpai kukiye ku ni de gadi u  
 dikai mu,  
 wu utukai mu a mini mu ugavi.
- 17 Wu isa mu ekiye a irala i va yi utsura,  
 n wa aza a na o kovoi mu,

- adama a na a la'a ta<sub>1</sub>utsura u va<sub>1</sub>,
- 18 A kanna ka atakaci a<sub>1</sub>va<sub>1</sub>, da a<sub>1</sub>ta<sub>2</sub>wai a<sub>1</sub>shilikai  
nu mpa,  
ama da vuzagudu u wawai mu.
- 19 Wu utukai<sub>1</sub> mu a<sub>1</sub>katsuma<sub>1</sub> ka atakaci,  
da wi isai mu adama a na wi ta<sub>1</sub> a kupana  
uyo'o u va<sub>1</sub>.
- 20 Vuzagudu u tsu tsupa mu ta<sub>1</sub>, adama a na mpa  
vuza vu usubi da,  
da u zuwakai mu unasingai adama a usubi u  
va<sub>1</sub>.
- 21 N tono ta<sub>1</sub> uye u Vuzagudu, n ka<sub>1</sub>sukpa<sub>1</sub>  
Vuzagudu Kashile ka<sub>1</sub>va<sub>1</sub>, adama a kuya'an  
ka gbani-gbani ba.
- 22 N tono ta<sub>1</sub> wil<sub>1</sub> u ni raka,  
n kpada<sub>1</sub> kutono ili i na u dansai ba.
- 23 Da mo okpoi vuza vu babu unushi a<sub>1</sub>ubut<sub>1</sub>ni.  
Da kpamu me erei kaci ka<sub>1</sub>va<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub>ubut<sub>1</sub> u  
kuya'an unushi.
- 24 Adama a nannai da Vuzagudu u nekei mu  
katsupu adama a usubi u va<sub>1</sub>,  
adama a na u yeve ta<sub>1</sub>mi na unushi a<sub>1</sub>ni ba.
- 25 Vuzagudu avu vuza vu uneki u ka<sub>1</sub>du da, wa  
aza a na e nekei u a<sub>1</sub>du,  
vuza vu mariki da kpamu wa aza a<sub>1</sub>mariki.
- 26 Wa aza a<sub>1</sub>du a cida, vu tsu yotsongu le ta<sub>1</sub> vi ta<sub>1</sub>  
cida,  
ama vi ta<sub>1</sub>a tsurala n aza a ka gbani-gbani.
- 27 Vu tsu isa ta<sub>1</sub>aza a na o goyoi kaci ka<sub>1</sub>le,  
ama vu tsu goyo ta<sub>1</sub>aza a<sub>1</sub>rad<sub>1</sub>.
- 28 Vuzagudu, avu da vu tsu neke mu kutashi,  
avu da vu lokoi kayimbi ka<sub>1</sub>va<sub>1</sub>.
- 29 N utsura u nu, mi ta<sub>1</sub>a ku una ka<sub>1</sub>tsura<sub>1</sub> ko osoji,

n utsura u Kashile ka va mi ta a kupasa  
mashilya dem.

- 30 Uye u Kashile wi ta derere,  
uzuwakpani u Vuzavagudu mayun da.  
ayi maraga ma'a wa aza a na e shedeki wa a ni.
- 31 Vuzavagudu koci, ayi da Kashile,  
Kashile ka'a koci ubutu u kushedeku u tsu.
- 32 Ayi da Kashile ka na ke ci neke mu utsura u kađu,  
u tsu ere mu ta a uye wu nwalu n va.
- 33 U tsu zuwa mu ta n wala n iladi ko matađa,  
tsu mesheun e kere mu a gadi vu nsasan.
- 34 U tsu gbara mu adama o kuvon,  
ciya n fuda kuya'an ulinga n utan u viyum vi shili.
- 35 Vuzavagudu vu ere mu ta, da vu isai mu,  
mo okpoi vuzagbayin, adama a na vu lana mu ta,  
utsura u nu kpamu we erei mu,
- 36 Vu zuwa mu ta a ubuta u na wi n matađa ba,  
n sa'wa kuyikpa ba.
- 37 N guvai irala i va ali n remei le,  
mi a kushamgba ba sai mu una le raka.
- 38 Da n lapai le ali a idika, a fuda a dangba,  
a yikpai a daka vu ene a va.
- 39 Avu da vu nekei mu utsura u kuya'an kuvon,  
vu zuwai irala i va a daka vu va.
- 40 Vu zuwai irala i va a kpatalai a sumai,  
da mu unai aza a na i a tsurala nu mpa.
- 41 A shikai, ama babu vuza na wa ku isa le,  
e dekei Vuzavagudu, ama da u kpadi ku ushuku le.
- 42 Da n lapai le luba luba ali okpoi tsu kubuta,

- n dasai le tsu kolyo'o ku uye.
- 43 Vu isai mu a ubuta wa aza a ugbamiwasuvu,  
 vu zuwai mu mo okpo vuza vu kelime vu  
 uduniyan,  
 uma a na n sa'wai kuyeve ba,  
 okpoi aza a ulinga a va.
- 44 Da baci a panai ukuna u va,  
 o tsu tono mu ta.  
 Omoci a kutawa n e nekei mu tsugbayin,
- 45 a nambai utsura u kadu,  
 n kuje'e ki ikyamba da a utai a ubuta u na e  
 shedeki.
- 46 Vuzavagudu wi ta n wuma, unasingai u katali  
 ke kushedeku ka va,  
 ucikpi a kubana a Kashile kishi ka va.
- 47 Ayi da Kashile ka na ka kutsupaka mu,  
 ayi da u zuwai uduniya wo okpoi daka vu va,  
 48 u tsu isa mu ta e kiye a irala i va,  
 u tsu neke mu ta tsugbayin a ubuta wi irala i va,  
 u tsu isa mu ta ekiye a uma a kavama.
- 49 Adama a nannai, Vuzavagudu,  
 mi ta a kucikpa wu a katsuma ku uduniyan,  
 mi ta a kuya'an ishipa n cikpa kula ku nu.
- 50 Makyan dem Kashile ke ci neke ta mogono ma  
 na u zaghbi ulya'i,  
 u tsu yotsongu ta ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba u  
 mazagbi ma ni,  
 u Dawuda nu ntsukaya n ni ko wannai.

## 19

*Ulinga u Kashile n afada a ni*  
 Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> *Lana bi'i tsu na gadi adangashile i a kusala  
tsugbayin tsu Kashile,  
laña bi'i kpamu tsu na eleshu i o kuyotsongu  
ulunga u na u ya'in e keteshe.*
- <sup>2</sup> *Kanna dem ka tsu dana ta kanna ke ire tsug-  
bayin ci ni,  
kayin dem ko tsu tonuko ta\_ kayin ke ire  
kuyeve ku ni.*
- <sup>3</sup> *Babu kalakatsu ko kadanshi ka na a dansai,  
babu kalakatsu ka na a panai.*
- <sup>4</sup> *Ama akaka e le a kara'a ta aduniyan dem,  
kadanshi ke le ka kara'a ta a ubuta dem  
aduniyan.*
- Kashile ka ya'anka ta kanna kpa'a de gadi,*  
<sup>5</sup> *Kuta ku kanna ki ta tsu vali vu savu a ku uta  
a kunu ku ni,  
n mazanga tsu vuza vu na u ciyai ulyai a  
ugulani u malamanai.*
- <sup>6</sup> *U tsu uta ta a uteku wa adangashile,  
kata u kara'a a kubana a kapashi ka nan de,  
ko ili i kushedeku adama a usuufukpi u ni ba.*
- <sup>7</sup> *Wila u Vuzavagudu wi ta derere,  
u tsu bonoko ta wuma u savu.*
- Kadanshi ka Vuzavagudu ili i kutono i da,  
ke tsu neke ta kuyeve u vuza na wi n kuyeve  
ba.*
- <sup>8</sup> *Wila u Vuzavagudu wi ta mejoge,  
u tsu tuka ta m mazanga a kađu.*
- Kadanshi ka Vuzavagudu,  
ki n kadama ke kuyeve ba,  
ka tsu zuwa ta kađu kuyeve.*

- <sup>9</sup> Wovon u Vuzavagudu u tsu zuwa ta\_kađu ko yongo cida ko wannai.  
 Wiləu Vuzavagudu mayun da,  
 makyan dem wi ta\_mejege.
- <sup>10</sup> U la'a ta\_azanariya uga'in,  
 ali a la'i azanariya a na a\_luwaikoci,  
 a la'a ta\_ishigi uyo'o,  
 ali a la'i ishigi i na a pishai.
- <sup>11</sup> We e le u da kagbashi ka\_nu ka\_tsu ciya\_odoki,  
 kutono ku wilə\_ki ta\_n katsupu ka\_abundai.
- <sup>12</sup> Yayi u kuyeve unushi u ni?  
 Cinukpaka mu unushi u na n yevei n e le ba.
- <sup>13</sup> Ere mu kata\_n ya'an unushi wu ucigi u kađu ba,  
 kata\_vu kaşukpa\_lya'aka mu tsugono ba.  
 Ta m ko okpo vuza vu babu unushi nannai,  
 kata\_n la'aka n kuya'an ka\_gbani-gbani.
- <sup>14</sup> Ya'an kadanshi ka va\_n kusheshe ku va,  
 ko okpo ili i ku isa wa\_a nu,  
 Vuzavagudu, ubuta\_u kushedeku u va\_n  
 kaşhibi ka\_va\_

## 20

### *Avasa a\_kulansa ulyai*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Ya'an Vuzavagudu wu ushuku wu a ayin atakaci,  
 ya'an kula ku Kashile ka Yakubu ke ere wu,
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an u su'uku n ubanki de a\_ubuta\_u cida u ni,  
 kata\_u zuwaka wu kukiye a Sihiyona.
- <sup>3</sup> Ya'an u ciba n alyuka a\_nu raka,  
 kata\_kpamu u pana uyo'o u kune'e ku ku-songu ku nu.

Kuvuka

- <sup>4</sup> Ya'an u neke wu ili i na kaṣfu kaṣnu ka cigai dem,  
     kaṣtaṣ u zuwa vu lya'a kelime n ili i na vu  
     sheshei kuya'an dem.
- <sup>5</sup> Atsu ci taṣa kuya'an yoroli i mazanga adama a  
     ulya'i u kelime u nu,  
     ci ya'an kaṣdivaṣ adama a ulya'i u kelime u nu,  
     n kucikpa ku Vuzavagudu Kaṣhile kaṣtsu.  
     Kaṣhile ka isa taṣufolu u nu.
- <sup>6</sup> Gogo na n yeve taṣVuzavagudu u tsu ere taṣ  
     mogono ma na u zaghbai,  
     u tsu ushuki yi taṣde gadi a ubutṣu cida u ni,  
     n utsura u gbayin u ni u da u tsu zuwa yi u  
     ly'a kelime.
- <sup>7</sup> Aza o yoku a tsu zuwa taṣaṣfu e le wu ekeke  
     odoku e le.  
     aza o yoku wu odoku e le  
     Ama aṣtsu tsu zuwa taṣaṣfu aṣtsu u Vuzavagudu  
     Kaṣhile kaṣtsu.
- <sup>8</sup> Icu'u i uma a nanlo i taṣaṣkutadatsaṣa yikpa,  
     ama aṣtsu ci taṣaṣkudangṣ ci shamgba n  
     utsura.
- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu baṣkaṣmogono adama a na u ciyaṣ  
     ulya'i,  
     ya'an vu panaka tsu a makyen ma na ci dekei.

## 21

### *Ucikpi adama a ulya'i*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, adama a utsura u nu,  
     mogono ma ya'an taṣaṣmazanga,

wi ta\_a mazanga n abundai adama a na vu  
neke yi ta\_ulya'i.

- <sup>2</sup> Vu neke yi ta ili i na kadu ka ni ka cigai,  
vu kpadu ku ushuku yi ufolu u ni ba.

Kuvuka

- <sup>3</sup> Vu tukai ni n ili i singai n abundai,  
da vu zuwakai ni oroliko azanariya a kaci ka\_ni.

- <sup>4</sup> U folono wu ta\_wuma,  
da vu nekei ni wuma, n wuma wu ugadfi.

- <sup>5</sup> Adama a ubanki u nu, u ciya\_ta ucikpi u gbayin  
ucikpi n tsugbayin tsu na vu nekei ni.

- <sup>6</sup> Vu zuwai ni wo okpoi vuza unasingai ko wan-nai,  
kuyongo ku nu n ayi u tsu zuwa yi ta\_mazanga.

- <sup>7</sup> Adama a na mogono ma, ma zuwa takadu wa\_a\_ni,  
Vuzavagudu Mala'imili.

Adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
wi ta\_o ko okpo mogono ko wannai.

- <sup>8</sup> Kukiye ku nu ki ta\_e kureme irala i nu raka,  
kukiye ku usingai ku nu ki ta\_e kureme aza a\_na a iwain nu.

- <sup>9</sup> Vi ta\_a kulya'a le tsu melentsu ma akina,  
ayin a na baci vu yotsongi kaci ka\_nu, Vuzav-agudu.

vi ta\_a ku una le a katsumaka wupa u nu,  
akina i ta\_o kusongu le raka.

- <sup>10</sup> Mogono mi ta\_a ku una ntsukaya n le aduniyan  
raka,  
n muku n le a katsumaku uduniyan.

- <sup>11</sup> Ko ishi baci e sheshe kuya'anka wu ka gbani-gbani,

- ko o fobusoi kuya'anka wu kawuya,  
i a\_kuciya\_ulya'i ba.
- <sup>12</sup> Adama a na vi t̄a a kuzuwa le a kpatala a suma,  
a makyan ma na baci vu taduki aya'a a\_nu.
- <sup>13</sup> Ya'an a cikpa wu adama a utsura u nu, Vuzav-agudu.  
Ci t̄a a kuya'an ishipa tsu cikpa utsura u nu.

## 22

*Mashi ma unamgbukatsuma n ishipa i kucikpa*  
Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile k̄a va, Kashile k̄a va, yidai i zuwai da vu  
kasukpaj mu?
- N shika\_t̄a kau adama a\_kulansa\_ubanki, ama  
ali n gogo na vu t̄awa ba.
- <sup>2</sup> Kashile k̄a va\_n deke wu t̄a\_n kanna,  
vu ushuku mu ba,  
n deke wu t̄a\_n kayin, n nannai dem asuvu a  
va i a\_idashi ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Ama n nannai dem avu vuza cida da,  
vuza na aza a Isaraila i a kucikpa.
- <sup>4</sup> Ikaya i tsu a zuwa t̄a\_aju ele wa\_a\_nu,  
a zuwa t̄a\_aju e le wa\_a\_nu, da tana vu wawai  
le.
- <sup>5</sup> A banka t̄a\_n mashi me le wa\_a\_nu, da vu wawai  
le,  
wa\_a\_nu u da a zuwai aju e le, tana vu neke  
le wono ba.
- <sup>6</sup> Ama mpa vuma da ba, mpa kazun ka'a koci,  
mu okpoi ili yi izoshi n ili i makān u yaba  
dem.

- <sup>7</sup> Vuza na baci wu enei mu dem,  
     katau bonoko mu ili yi izoshi.  
     o tsu goyo mu tan a gbadai aci e le,
- <sup>8</sup> a dana,<<Vu zuwa takadu kanu u Vuzavagudu  
     baya?  
     Ya'an wi isa wu,  
     ya'an Vuzavagudu u wawa wu,  
     wi baci a kupana uyo'o u nu.>>
- <sup>9</sup> N nannai dem avu da vu utukai mu a katsumaka  
     anaku a va,  
     avu da vu zuwai n yongoi n matana ali mpa  
     a ku apa mani.
- <sup>10</sup> Ili i na i dikai a kanna ka na a matsai mu,  
     da mi a kuzuwa kadu kava wa a nu,  
     avu da Kashile kava,  
     ali a kanna ka na anaku a va a matsai mu.
- <sup>11</sup> Katavu ya'an da'angi nu mpa ba,  
     adama a na atakaci i tadevu,  
     kpamu ko kabanki ki lo ba.
- <sup>12</sup> Irala i va*i* kara'a mu tatsu obomburon,  
     a na obomburon a utsura a idika i Bashan.
- <sup>13</sup> Apukai una u le a na i kawu,  
     ci i kawu i na yi a yura a kulansa mu,  
     adama a na a karasa mu.
- <sup>14</sup> Utsura u vau kotsoi,  
     mo okpoi tsu mini ma na mavamai a idika,  
     etele a vadem a shirikpa ta,  
     kadu ka vake derikpei a na abashi ishigi
- <sup>15</sup> Gboroli vu vavu dekpe tatsu kubuta,  
     kelentsu kava ka padai punu a kalakpani kava,  
     Vu kasukpai mu ukpa a idika.
- <sup>16</sup> Katsuraki irala i vaka kara'i mu,  
     tsu kobolo ke nshe'e,

- da e wejelei ekiye a<sub>va</sub> n ene a<sub>va</sub>.  
 17 Ali etele dem okpoi e keteshe.  
     Irala i va<sub>i</sub> goyo mu ta, da a zuwakai mu a<sub>ashi</sub>.  
 18 Da a ya'in kazagba n akashi a<sub>va</sub>,  
     da e pecekei kaci ke le akashi a<sub>va</sub>.  
 19 Vuzavagudu, kata<sub>v</sub>u shamgba da'in nu mpa ba  
     tawa<sub>gogo'o</sub> vi isa mu, avu kawawi ka<sub>va</sub>.  
 20 Wawa a ubuta<sub>u</sub> u kotokobi,  
     isa a ubuta<sub>wu</sub> nshe'e n nampa.  
 21 Isa mu ekiye a irala i va,  
     isa mu adama a na i ta<sub>a</sub> kusuwan<sub>n</sub> mu n  
     avana e le tsu njuma.  
 22 Mi ta<sub>a</sub> kudana uma a<sub>va</sub> ili i na vu ya'in,  
     mi ta<sub>a</sub> kucikpa wu a<sub>katsuma</sub> ko kobolo ka  
     uma.  
 23 Cikpai ni, a<sub>da</sub> na yi a kupana wovon u Vuzav-  
     agudu,  
     nekei ni tsugbayin a<sub>da</sub> kumaci ku Yakubu,  
     cikpai ni, a<sub>da</sub> aza a Isaraila raka.  
 24 Adama a na u goyo aza a unambi wu utsura ba,  
     ko u kpada<sub>a</sub> kulana<sub>le</sub> ba.  
 U zuwaka le kicina<sub>ba</sub>,  
     ama u tsu ushuku le ta<sub>a</sub> baci e dekei ni.  
 25 Mi ta<sub>a</sub> ku cikpa wu e kelime ko kobolo ka uma  
     adama ili i na vu ya'in.  
 E kelime ka aza na i o kutono wu raka,  
     Kata<sub>n</sub> shatangu uzuwakpani u na n ya'in.  
 26 Aza a unambi i ta<sub>a</sub> kulya'a ali a<sub>cuwa</sub>.  
     Aza a na i a<sub>k</sub>ulansa<sub>a</sub> Vuzavagudu i ta<sub>a</sub>  
     kucikpa yi,  
 adu e le i ta<sub>a</sub> okpo m mazanga,  
     ko wannai.  
 27 Aduniyan i ta<sub>a</sub> kuciba,

- i tao kubono aubutau Vuzavagudu,  
kumaci ku uma rakai taa kucikpa yi.  
 28 adama a na tsugono tsu Vuzavagudu tsu da,  
    Wi tao tsugono tsu uma rakau  
 29 Aza a uciyi rakai taaku kudanki,  
    n aza a na i o kubono kubutau ki idika,  
    n aza a na a kufuda kubaauwuma u le ba,  
        i taaku kudangu kelime kani.  
 30 kumaci ku na ka kutawau ki taa kucikpa yi.  
     Ntsukaya n na mi au kutawau i taa kupana  
        arabali a Vuzavagudu.  
 31 ele feu taa kusala ukuna u Vuzavagudu,  
    wa aza a na katau a matsai ba  
i taa kudana le,  
    Vuzavagudu da u wawai uma auni.

## 23

- Vuzavagudu da magubi mauva,  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.  
 1 Vuzavagudu magubi mauvauma'a,  
    mi a ku namba ili ba.  
 2 U tsu zuwa mu tan yongo aubutau na wi n  
    ijanu i taku,  
    u tsu tono tanu mpa a ubon wu nyeneke n  
        na mi e ku yene sawu.  
 3 U tsu doku mu tautsura.  
U tsu tono tanu mpa a uye wu usubi,  
    adama a na a cikpa kula ku ni.  
 4 Ko da baci n tonoi n kpenle ku kayimbi ku ukpa,  
    mi a kupana wovon ba,  
        adama a na vi taukobolo nu mpa,  
    kalangu ka nwalu kaunu,  
    n kalangu ka kaguba kaunu,

- i ta\_a kulana mu,  
 i ta\_e ku ere wuma u va\_
- <sup>5</sup> Vu fobuso ko mu ta\_kadiva,  
 e kelime ki irala i va\_,  
 vu erengu mu ta\_n mani'in me kerengu,  
 meyelyu ma\_vu ma shanai ali ma barakpai.
- <sup>6</sup> Mayun, kasingai ka\_nu n ucigi u nu,  
 wi ta\_o kuyongo nu mpa a ayin a wuma u va\_ dem,  
 kata\_n dasangu a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu ko wannai.

## 24

### *Mogono ma gbayin*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Idika i Vuzavagudu i da,  
 n ili na yi punu dem,  
 aduniyan a\_ni a da,  
 naza a na i punu idashi dem.
- <sup>2</sup> Adama a na u ma'a ta\_a da a gadi vu mala,  
 u varai kumi'i ku ni a gadi vu mini.
- <sup>3</sup> Yayi u yawai u kumba kusan ku Vuzavagudu?  
 Yayi u yawai u uwa a\_Mayali mo obolo ma\_ni?
- <sup>4</sup> Sai vuza na ulinga we ekiye a\_ni u cida u da,  
 kpamu ka\_du ka\_ni ki ta\_cida,  
 n vuza na u tsu tono oboci ba,  
 ko u ya'an akucina a uwa ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta\_a kuzuwaka yi unasingai.  
 Kashile kawawi ka\_ni ki ta\_a ku isa yi.
- <sup>6</sup> Icu'u i uma a nanlo a da,  
 a\_tsu la\_nsae yeve Kashile,

aza a na a tsu bana e kelime kaKashile ka  
Yakubu.

Kuvuka

<sup>7</sup> Bayuwaij utsutsu wa n wanshi,  
bayuwaij utsutsu u cau,  
Adama a na mogono ma gbayin mi taa  
ku'uwa punu.

<sup>8</sup> Yayi mogono ma gbayin ma nampa?  
Ayi da Vuzavagudu, vuza vu utsura m  
Mala'imili,  
Vuzavagudu da kalya'i ko kuvon.

<sup>9</sup> Bayuwaij utsutsu wa n wanshi,  
bayuwaij utsutsu u cau,  
Adama a na mogono ma gbayin mi taa  
ku'uwa,

<sup>10</sup> Yayi mogono ma gbayin ma nampa?  
Ayi da Vuzavagudu, vuza vu utsura  
Mala'imili,  
ayi da mogono ma gbayin ma.

Kuvuka

## 25

*Avasa a\_kulansa\_ucunukpi wu unushi  
n we eri*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, n neke tawuma u vawanu.

<sup>2</sup> Kashile kava, waanu u da n zuwai adu kava,  
katavu kasukpamu m pana wono ba,  
kukugoyi ba.

<sup>3</sup> Aza a na a zuwai adu e le waanu,  
i kupana wono ba,  
ama ya'an aza a unambi wu usubi a pana wono.

- <sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu vu yotsongu mu uye u nu,  
vu pi'isaka mu ukuna u nu.
- <sup>5</sup> Tono nu mpa tsu na n kuya'an kamayun,  
kata vu pi'isaka mu,  
adama a na avu da Kashile kishi ka va,  
makyan dem n tsu zuwa ta ka du wa a nu.
- <sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu, ciba n kasingai ka nu,  
n ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
u na vu yotsongi ali n ayin a cau de.
- <sup>7</sup> Cinukpa n unushi wu ucigi u ka du u va,  
n unushi u na n ya'in a ayin a na mi ishi  
kolobo,  
adama a ucigi u nu una u tsu saba'a ba n kasingai  
ka nu,  
vu ci ba nu mpa Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza vu usubi da, n kasingai  
kpamu,  
u tsu yotsongu ta aza a unushi uye u na o  
kutono.
- <sup>9</sup> U tsu tono ta n aza na o ogoyoi kaci ke le, a ukuna  
u mejege,  
wi ta a kupi'isaka le tsu na o kutono yi,
- <sup>10</sup> Uye u Vuzavagudu raka,  
ucigi u da u na u tsu saba'a ba n usubi,  
wa aza a na i o kutono uzuwakpani u ni n  
wila u ni.
- <sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu, shatangu uzuwakpani u nu,  
vu cinukpaka mu unushi u va,  
adama a na wi ta n abundai.
- <sup>12</sup> Aza a na i a kupana wovon u Vuzavagudu,  
wi ta o kuyotsongu le uye u na o kutono.
- <sup>13</sup> I ta a kulya'a kelime makyan dem,

ntsukaya n e le mi ta\_a kulya'a ukani wi idika  
ya.

<sup>14</sup> Vuzavagudu wu ushuku ta\_n aza na i a kupana  
wovon u ni,

u tsu zuwa le ta\_e yeveuzuwalpani u ni.

<sup>15</sup> Makyan dem aashi a va\_i ta\_a ubuta\_u Vuzav-  
agudu a kulansa\_ubanki,  
adama a na ayi da koci u ku ere mu a ubuta\_  
u gbani-gbani.

<sup>16</sup> Vadalukpa ubon u va\_Vuzavagudu,  
vu ya'anka mu kasingai,  
adama a na mi n vuza ba,  
kpamu ko utsura.

<sup>17</sup> Unamgbukatsuma\_ u ka\_du ka va\_o doku ta\_  
abundai,

wawa mu a katsuma\_ka atakaci a va\_

<sup>18</sup> Zuwaka n unamgbukatsuma\_ u va,  
vu ene atakaci a va,  
kata\_vu cinukpaka mu unushi u va.

<sup>19</sup> Lanakabundai ka irala i va,  
lana\_tsu na o kovoi mu.

<sup>20</sup> Ere mu kata\_vu wawa mu,  
kata\_vu kasukpa\_m pana wono ba,  
adama a na wa\_a\_nu u da\_n tawai kushedeku.

<sup>21</sup> Ya'an kasingai n kamayun ke ere mu,  
adama a na n zuwa ta\_kadu ka va\_wa\_a\_nu.

<sup>22</sup> Kashile, shiba aza a Isaraila,  
a katsuma\_ka atakaci e le.

## 26

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, yotsongu a na mpa mi n unushi  
ba,  
adama a na n ya'an ta\_ilili na yi derere,

n neke ta\_Vuzavagudu kadu kava,  
ko munlai.

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu, kondo mu,  
vu kondo kusheshe ku kadu kava,

<sup>3</sup> Adama a na n yeve taucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
ba,  
wi tao kutono nu mpa,  
kamayun kanu ka'a mi o kutono ayin tutu.

<sup>4</sup> N ci yongo n uma a kavama ba,  
kabura mu n aza a kapalakashi ba,

<sup>5</sup> N kovo takobolo ka uma a gbani-gbani,  
n tsu yongo n uma a gbani-gbani ba,

<sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu, n sa'a taekiye ava,  
adama a na n yotsongu mi n unushi ba,  
n kucikpa ku da n tsu dasa n kara'akatalika-  
lyuka kanu.

<sup>7</sup> Mi taa kucanana ishipa i kucikpa n kalakatsu  
kau,

nu n dansai ili mereve i na vu ya'in raka.

<sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu, n ciga takpa'a ku na vi aidashi,  
ubutau na tsugbayin tsu nu ci aidashi.

<sup>9</sup> Kata vu una mu kobolo n aza a unushi ba,  
ko vu una mu kobolo n aza a munuka ba,

<sup>10</sup> Aza a na i a kuya'an ka gbani-gbani a makyan  
dem,  
i taufobushi adama a na isa kalya'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ama mpa, mi taa kuya'an ili i na yi mejege,  
pana asuvayali ava vu shibamu.

<sup>12</sup> N la'aka taa ubutaka gbani-gbani dem,  
akatsumako kobolo ka uma,  
mi taa kucikpa Vuzavagudu.

## 27

*Vuzavagudu da kutashi ku va\_n kishi ka\_va  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.*

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu da kutashi ku va\_n kishi ka\_va,  
wovon u yayi n kupana?
- <sup>2</sup> Da baci uma a gbani-gbani a\_tawai wa\_a va,  
adama a na una mu,  
i ta\_a kutadatsa\_a\_yikpa.
- <sup>3</sup> Ko da baci katsura\_ko osoji ka\_kara'i mu,  
mi a kupana wovon ba,  
ko da baci irala i va\_a tukai mu n kuvon,  
n nannai dem mi ta\_o kuyongo n kađu idashi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ili i te i da n folonio u Vuzavagudu,  
ili i na n cigai i danna,  
dada n dašangu a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu,  
a ayin a wuma u va\_raka,  
kata\_m pana uyo'o u Vuzavagudu  
kata\_kpamu n folono yi de A'isa\_a gbayin a\_ni.
- <sup>5</sup> A makyān ma atakaci,  
wi ta\_o kufobo mu a\_ubutə wi idashi i ni,  
wi ta\_a kuzuwa mu gadi vu kusan ku ugadi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ta n kulya'a kelime ka irala i va\_i na i kara'i nu  
mpa nannai,  
n mazanga\_ma'a n kuneke alyuka A'isa\_a  
gbayin,  
mi ta\_a kuya'an vishipa, n cikpa Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>7</sup> Panaka mu Vuzavagudu, makyān ma na baci n  
dekei nu,  
pana asuvayali a\_va, vu ushuku mu.
- <sup>8</sup> Vu danai, <<Ta\_wa\_wa\_a\_va.>>

<<Mi ta<sub>a</sub> ta na a<sub>a</sub> kutawa<sub>a</sub> wa<sub>a</sub> a<sub>a</sub> nu, Vuzav-agudu.>>

- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
 k<sub>a</sub>t<sub>a</sub> vu sokongu ku mu a<sub>shi</sub> a<sub>a</sub> nu ba,  
 k<sub>a</sub>t<sub>a</sub> vu loko kagbashi k<sub>a</sub>nu,  
 a<sub>a</sub>k<sub>a</sub>tsuma<sub>a</sub> ka wupa u nu ba,  
 avu da vi a<sub>a</sub>kubank<sub>a</sub> mu,  
 ali a makyan ma d<sub>e</sub>,  
 Kata<sub>a</sub> vu k<sub>a</sub>sukpa<sub>a</sub> mu ba,  
 k<sub>a</sub>t<sub>a</sub> vu varuku mu ba,  
 Kashile k<sub>a</sub>v<sub>a</sub>kishi k<sub>a</sub>v<sub>a</sub>.
- <sup>10</sup> Ko da baci esheku a<sub>a</sub>v<sub>a</sub>n a<sub>a</sub>naku a<sub>a</sub>v<sub>a</sub>a variki  
 mu,  
 Vuzavagudu wi ta<sub>a</sub>kula<sub>a</sub>na<sub>a</sub> mu.
- <sup>11</sup> Pi'isaka mu ili i na n kuya'an,  
 Vuzavagudu,  
 vu tono nu mpa a uye u mejege,  
 adama a na mi ta<sub>a</sub>n irala na<sub>a</sub>abundai.
- <sup>12</sup> K<sub>a</sub>t<sub>a</sub> vu k<sub>a</sub>sukpa<sub>a</sub> mu n yikpa<sub>a</sub> ekiye a irala i va<sub>a</sub>  
 ba,  
 aza a na i a kuya'ansaka mu kadanshi ka  
 a'uwa,  
 n kadanshi ka kavama.
- <sup>13</sup> N neke ta<sub>a</sub>k<sub>a</sub>du, mi ta<sub>a</sub>o kuyongo n wuma,  
 adama a na me ene kasingai ka Vuzavagudu,  
 ka na u kuya'anka uma a<sub>a</sub>ni.
- <sup>14</sup> Zuwa k<sub>a</sub>du u Vuzavagudu,  
 vu gbama asuvu, vu ya'an utsura u k<sub>a</sub>du  
 zuwa k<sub>a</sub>du u Vuzavagudu.

## 28

*Avasa a ufolu n ucikpi*  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu avu da mi a kudeke, katali ke  
kushedeku ku va,  
pana mashi ma va,  
vu ushuku mu baci ba,  
mi ta o kokpo a ka<sub>t</sub>suma<sub>k</sub>a aza a na a gidalai  
a kubana ukpisa.
- <sup>2</sup> Panaka mu,  
a makyan ma na mi a mashi  
a kulansa ubanki,  
da baci n d<sub>a</sub>ngusai ekiye a va,  
a kindana A<sub>i</sub>sa a gbayin a nu.
- <sup>3</sup> Kata<sub>t</sub> vu una mu n uma a gbani-gbani ba,  
kobolo n aza a na a ci ya'an ka gbani-gbani  
ba,  
aza a na kadanshi ke le adanshi ka matana<sub>k</sub>a'a,  
ama a<sub>q</sub>fu e le i ta tukpa n tsurala.
- <sup>4</sup> Tsupa le derere ci ili i na a ya'in,  
takacika le tsu ka gbani-gbani ke le,  
neke le i na yi untsai le derere.
- <sup>5</sup> A zuwaka n ulinga u na Vuzavagudu u ya'in ba,  
n ili i na ekiye a ni a ya'in ba,  
adama a nannai wi ta a kutakacika le,  
wu una le raka.
- <sup>6</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na u pana ta mashi ma kulansa  
ubanki ma va.
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu da utsura u va,  
n maraga ma va,  
n zuwa ta ka<sub>q</sub>fu ka va wa a ni,  
u ban<sub>k</sub>a mu ta, n ya'an ta mazanga,  
n vishipa vu va da n kucikpa yi.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu da katsura ka uma a ni,

mashilya ma wishi ma'a u mogono ma na u  
zagbai.

- <sup>9</sup> Isa uma a\_nu Vuzavagudu,  
vu zuwaka uma a\_ukan'i a\_nu unaśingai.  
vu okpo magubi me le,  
vu lana\_le ko wannai.

## 29

### *Kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu a uguyi*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu, a\_da ili i wuma i gadi,  
cikpai tsugbayin ci ni n utsura u ni.  
<sup>2</sup> Cikpai kula ku gbayin ku Vuzavagudu,  
i kudangu e kelime ka vuza cida da baci  
ubatsai.  
<sup>3</sup> A pana ta\_kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu a mala,  
Ka\_shile ka tsugbayin ka\_giruwata,  
kalakatsu ka\_tsugiruwi ka\_ni ka\_dumgbata a  
mala.  
<sup>4</sup> Kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu,  
ki ta\_n utsura,  
kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu,  
ki ta\_n tsugbayin.  
<sup>5</sup> Kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu ko tsu kodo ta\_ndanga  
n Sida,  
ali nu ndanga n sida n Lebano.  
<sup>6</sup> U tsu zuwa ta\_nsansa n Lebano n dikpangu tsu  
ndendem,  
kata\_kpamu u zuwa kusan ku Hamon ku  
dikpangu tsu medendem.  
<sup>7</sup> Kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu,  
ka zuwa ta\_tsuladi tsu akana.  
<sup>8</sup> Kalakatsu ka Vuzavagudu,

- ka tsu gbađa ta kakamba,  
 kalakatsu ka Vuzavaguđu,  
 ka tsu gbađa ta kakamba ka Kadeshi.
- <sup>9</sup> Kalakatsu ka Vuzavaguđu,  
 ka zuwa ta ndanga n gbagba'in n gbađai,  
 u zuwai ndanga n kutsu n saruwai,  
 a na a ya'in isali i mazangā punu A'isa a gbayin a  
 ni,  
 a danai,<<Tsugbayin u Kashile.>>
- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavaguđu wi ta o tsugono tsu mala ma  
 gbayin,  
 wi ta a kulya'a tsugono tsu mogono ko wan-  
 nai.
- <sup>11</sup> Ya'an Vuzavaguđu u neke uma a ni utsura,  
 Ya'an Vuzavaguđu u zuwaka le unasingai n  
 matana.

## 30

*Ishipa i kucikpa adama a kupotsokpo*  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu, mi ta a kucikpa wu,  
 adama a na vu wawa mu ta,  
 da vu sankaj irala i va i lya'a mu.
- <sup>2</sup> N folono ta ubanki wa nu,  
 Vuzavaguđu Kashile ka va,  
 da tana vu potsokpoi mu.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavaguđu, vu isa mu ta a ubutā wu ukpisa,  
 adama a na n kana ta de uye a kugidala e  
 kpenle,  
 ama da vu isai mu.
- <sup>4</sup> Cananai ishipa i kucikpa Vuzavaguđu,  
 ada uma a mariki.  
 Cibai, n ili i na vuza cida u ya'in,

i cikpa yi.

- <sup>5</sup> Wupa u ni u tsu geshe ba,  
     ama kasingai kani ki talo ko wannai,  
     a kushikata\_n kayin,  
         ama kata\_mazanga ma\_tawa\_n usana.
- <sup>6</sup> Mpa n kadu a\_idashi, da n danai,  
     <<Ko vuza u kulya'a kelime kavaba.>>
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu, adama a kasingai kanu,  
     u da vu shikpai mu tsu katali ka gbayin ku  
     utsura.  
 Ama ayin a na baci vu sokongu ki mu ashi a nu,  
     kata\_wovon u kana\_mu kau.
- <sup>8</sup> N deke wu ta, Vuzavagudu,  
     n folono taubanki u nu.
- <sup>9</sup> <<Yidai a\_kuciya\_n kuwa\_baci?  
     Kodokpotsu ke ne ka i a\_kuciya,  
     da baci n gidalai a kubana a kasaun?  
         Akpisa\_i taa kufuda kucikpa wu?  
         I taa kusala usubi u nu?
- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavagudu, panaka mu,  
     pana asuvayali a\_va,  
     Banka\_mu, Vuzavagudu.>>
- <sup>11</sup> Vu bonokoi unamgbukatsuma\_u va,  
     wo okpoi kuje'e ku mazanga,  
     vu fodoi mu akashi a kpalu,  
     vu ukai mu a\_mazanga.
- <sup>12</sup> Adama a nannai, mi a kupada bini ba,  
     mi taa kucikpa wu n ishipa.  
 Vuzavagudu, avu da Kashile kaya,  
     mi taa kucikpa wu ko wannai.

# 31

## *Avasa a uneki u kađu u Kashile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> N tawa ta wa a nu Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na vu ere mu,  
kata vu kašukpa a ciya' ulya'i a va ba,  
avu Kašile ka usubi ka'a,  
wawa mu mi ta ufolu u nu.
- <sup>2</sup> Pana ka mu, vu wawa mu gogo na,  
vu okpo ubutu u kushedeku u va,  
mashilya ma utsura,  
ma na ma ku isa mu.
- <sup>3</sup> Avu da ubutu u kushedeku u va, n mashilya ma  
va,  
tono nu mpa tsu na vu ya'in uzuwakpani.
- <sup>4</sup> Ere mu a maza ma na a zuwakai mu,  
adama a na avu da ubutu u kushedeku u va.
- <sup>5</sup> Ekiye a nu a da n zuwai wuma u va,  
avu da vu shibaj mu,  
Vuzavagudu, Kašile ku usubi.
- <sup>6</sup> N iwan ta aza a na i o kutono a mali,  
ama n mpa n zuwa ta kađu u Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>7</sup> Mi ta a kuya'an mazanga,  
adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
vu ene ta atakaci a va,  
Vu yeve ta mbala n va.
- <sup>8</sup> Vu neke mu ekiye irala i va ba.  
ama vu zuwa mu ta a ubutu u singai.
- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu pana asuvayali a va,  
adama a na mi ta a katsuma ka atakaci.  
ashi a va a shitasa ta adama a mashi,  
wuma u va n ikyamba yi o'woi yo okpoi luba.

- 10** Unamgbukatsumau jebe taayin ava,  
     mashi kpamu me jebe taayaava,  
 utsura u vau kotsata,  
     adama akabundai atakaci ava,  
     ali etele avaakuwaii.
- 11** Da mo okpoi ili makan,  
     e kelime ki irala i va,  
 ili i kugoyi aubutawa aza a na ci idashi dedevu,  
     ili i wovon wa aza na e yevei mu,  
 ene mu baci a uye, kataa suma.
- 12** A cinukpai nu mpa tsu vuza na u kuwaii,  
     mo okpoi ci ili i na a variki.
- 13** M pana tairala i vaakuyun,  
     da wovon u kara*l*i mu,  
     e kusheshe adama a na a una mu.
- 14** Ama mpa n zuwa takadu kavawanu,  
     Vuzavagudu,  
     <<Avu da Kashile kava.>>
- 15** Makyan dem vi taakulanamu,  
     vu isa mu taaubutawi irala i va,  
     ekiye aza a na i a kutakacika mu.
- 16** Mpa kagbashi kanu ka'a,  
     indana mu n ashi a singai,  
     isa mu adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
     ba.
- 17** Katavu kasukpa m pana wono ba,  
     Vuzavagudu, adama a na n deke wu ta,  
 zuwa uma a gbani-gbani a pana wono,  
     agidalan kabini a kubana aubutawaakpisa.
- 18** Kuyangu unawa aza a'uwa,  
     aza o kugoyi rakan aza aradi,  
     a na i a kuya'anka aza a usubi kadanshi ko  
     kugoyi.

- <sup>19</sup> Kabundai ka\_yidai a kugisanku n kasingai ka\_nu,  
 kasingai ka na vu ya'ankai aza a na i a  
 kupana wovon u nu,  
 kasingai ka na vu ya'in a\_ashi a uma,  
 wa aza a na i a\_kulansa\_ubuta\_u kushefeku wa\_a\_nu.
- <sup>20</sup> Vu tsu sokongu le ta\_a\_ubuta\_u nu,  
 a\_nsata n uma.  
 Vu tsu zuwa le ta\_m\_matana\_a\_ubuta\_wi idashi i\_nu.  
 kata a pana ishikushi i uma ba.
- <sup>21</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
 adama a na u yotsongu mu ta\_ucigi u ni,  
 ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba  
 a makyan ma na a kanji mu n kuvon,
- <sup>22</sup> M panai wovon,  
 mpa n sheshe ta\_vu loko mu ta\_wa\_a\_nu,  
 Ama da vu panai mashi ma\_va,  
 a makyan ma na n dekei nu kulansa\_ubanki,
- <sup>23</sup> Cigai Vuzavagudu, a\_da uma a usubi a\_ni,  
 Vuzavagudu wi ta\_e kere aza a usubi,  
 ama u tsu takacika ta\_aza aradi.
- <sup>24</sup> tsurukpai kata\_i gbama asuvu,  
 raka vu da\_na i kefei apa'a u Vuzavagudu.

## 32

*Kushika ku unushi n kucinukpa ku unushi.*

Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuza vu mazanga\_da,  
 vuza na a cinukpai unushi u ni,  
 vuza na a takpai unushi u ni.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuza vu mazanga\_da,

vuza na Vuzavagudu wi a ku ula yi n unushi  
 ba,  
 kpamu a\_ciya\_ka gbani-gbani wa\_a\_ni ba.

- <sup>3</sup> Ana n shikai unushi u va\_ba,  
 Mo o'usoi kaci ka\_vakanna dem a\_mashi.  
<sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu, vu takacika mu ta\_kanna n kayin,  
 utsura u va\_u kotsoi raka,  
 tsu na mita\_me ci dekpe,  
 adama a usudukpi u kanna ka ayin a kpan-  
 dari.

Kuvuka

- <sup>5</sup> Da n shikai unushi u va\_wa\_a\_nu,  
 n sokongu unushi u va\_ba.

N danai, <<Mi ta\_a\_kushika\_unushi u va\_u Vuzav-  
 agudu.>>

Da tana vu cinukpakai mu unushi u va,

Kuvuka

- <sup>6</sup> Adama a nannai yaba dem na wi o kutono wu,  
 wi ta\_a kuvasa wa\_a\_nu, a makyen ma atakaci,  
 a makyen ma na kawuya ka\_tawai le tsu mini ma  
 na ma ayai,  
 mi a kuyawa wu e le ba.

- <sup>7</sup> Avu da ubuta u kushedeku u va,  
 vi ta\_a ku wawa mu atakaci,  
 mi ta\_a kucanana ishipa,  
 adama a wishi u nu.

Kuvuka

- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu u danai,  
 mi ta\_o kuyotsongu wu uye u na vu kutono,  
 mi ta\_e kuneke wu kadanshi n neke wu odoki  
 kpamu.

- <sup>9</sup> Ka\_ta vo okpo n tsulau tsu kodoku ko makparagi  
 ba,  
 ele na sai n iryangama,

kata yeve o tono wu.

- <sup>10</sup> Mayun da aza a gbani-gbani a takacika,  
ama aza a na e nekei kađu u Vuzavagudu,  
ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_e kere le.  
<sup>11</sup> Ya'in mazanga, ada aza a usubi raka,  
ya'in mazanga adama a ili i na Vuzavagudu  
u ya'in,  
raka vu da\_na yi o kutono yi,  
ya'in isali i mazanga.

## 33

### *Vishipa vu ucikpi*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Ya'in mazanga, ada aza a usubi raka,  
adama a ili i na Vuzavagudu u ya'in,  
cikpai ni ada\_na yi o kutono yi.  
<sup>2</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu n umolu,  
ya'ankai ni ishipa n umolu u na wi n an'in  
kupa.  
<sup>3</sup> Ya'ankai ni vishipa vu savu,  
wa'akai ni umolu mayin,  
i ya'an ishipa i mazanga\_n kaca'a!  
<sup>4</sup> Adama a na kadanshi ka Vuzavagudu mayun da,  
kpamu ulinga u ni raka\_wu usubi u da.  
<sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu ciga ta\_kamayun n usubi,  
aduniyan a shana ta\_n ucigi u Vuzavagudu u  
na u tsu saba'a ba.  
<sup>6</sup> N uneki u kadanshi ka'a Vuzavagudu u ya'in  
gadi,  
n kadanshi ka\_ni ka'a, u ya'in kanna, wotoi n  
azangata.  
<sup>7</sup> U bolongi mini ma mala a\_ubuta\_ute,  
u zuwai mala ma ugavi ma,

- tsu vuza na u foboi ishina o mopon,
- <sup>8</sup> Ya'an aduniyan rakaa pana wovon u Vuzav-agudu,  
panai wovon u ni uma aduniyan.
- <sup>9</sup> N kadanshi ka'a u ya'in aduniyan,  
kadanshi ka'a u nekei da ili rakai shamgbai.
- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu langasata ofobuso a uma  
aduniyan,  
u tsu saba'asaka takusheshe ku uma.
- <sup>11</sup> Ama kusheshe ku Vuzavagudu ki talo ko  
wannai,  
kusheshe ku kadu ku ni kpamu a makan  
dem.
- <sup>12</sup> Uduniyan u mazangau da u na Vuzavagudu da  
Kashile kani,  
uma a na u zaghbai okpo uma ukani ani.
- <sup>13</sup> De gadi da Vuzavagudu u tsu indana,  
kata wene uma dem.
- <sup>14</sup> De aq ubutaq wi idashi i ni u da u tsu indana,  
u tsu ene tauma a na i aq idashi aduniyan  
rakaa,
- <sup>15</sup> ayi da u ya'in aqfu e le dem,  
kpamu u tsu yeve tai na a ci ya'ansa dem.
- <sup>16</sup> Mogono ma tsu ciyawishi adama ovonshi  
abundaia ni ba,  
keyevi ko kuvon ka tsu la'aka adama a utsura  
u gbayin u ni ba.
- <sup>17</sup> Kuneke ku kadu o kodoku ko kuvon, ili gbani i  
da,  
n utsura u ni rakawi a ku isa vuma ba.
- <sup>18</sup> Ama ashi a Vuzavagudu i taa ku inda aza a na  
i a kupana wovon u ni,  
aza a na e kedei apa'a e le

- a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba.
- <sup>19</sup> U tsu isa le taq ubutq wu ukpa,  
kataq u zuwa le o yongo n wuma a ayin a  
kambulu.
- <sup>20</sup> U Vuzavagudu u da tsu kedei apa'a,  
ayi da maragaq maq tsu n kaqanki kaqtsu.
- <sup>21</sup> Adama aqni a da ci aqmazanga,  
adama a na tsu neke taq aqdu aqtsu a kula ku  
cida ku ni.
- <sup>22</sup> Vuzavagudu ya'an ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a  
ba u yongo n aqtsu,  
a na tsu kedei apa'a aqtsu waqa nu.

## 34

### *Ucikpi adama a wishi*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Mi taq a kucikpa Vuzavagudu makyan dem,  
ucikpi u ni wi taq o kuyongo aq unaq u vaq  
makyan dem.
- <sup>2</sup> Mi taq a kucikpa Vuzavagudu,  
ya'an aza ayali a pana kataq a ya'an mazanga.
- <sup>3</sup> Salai tsugbayin tsu Vuzavagudu nu mpa,  
tsu cikpa kula ku ni kobolo.
- <sup>4</sup> N folonoi Vuzavagudu, da tana wu ushuki mu,  
da wu utukai mu aqatsumaq ko wovon u vaq  
dem.
- <sup>5</sup> Aza a na i o kudoro,  
a zuwai ashi e le waq a ni, a ya'in mazanga,  
i o kudoku ku namgbq katsumaq ba.
- <sup>6</sup> Aza a unambi a ya'in medevile,  
da ta na Vuzavagudu u panakai le,  
da wi isai le aqatsamaq ka atakaci e le.
- <sup>7</sup> Kalingata kaqni ki taq e kere,

- aza a na i a kupana wovon u Vuzavagudu,  
wu isai le a<sub>q</sub>atsuma<sub>q</sub> ka atakaci e le.
- <sup>8</sup> Kondoi yene n kaci k<sub>a</sub>d<sub>a</sub> Vuzavagudu vuza  
kasingai da.  
vuza vu unasingai da ayi na u ciyai ubuta u  
kushedeku w<sub>a</sub>a<sub>n</sub>i.
- <sup>9</sup> Yevei n kaci k<sub>a</sub>d<sub>a</sub> tsu na  
Vuzavagudu wi n kasingai,  
vuza vu mazanga<sub>q</sub> vuza na u ciyai  
idashi i matana<sub>q</sub> w<sub>a</sub>n<sub>i</sub>.
- <sup>10</sup> Ali ikawu feu, i tsu namba t<sub>a</sub>likulya a pana  
kambulu,  
ama aza a na i o kutono Vuzavagudu,  
i a kunamba ili i singai ba.
- <sup>11</sup> Tawai, a<sub>q</sub>d<sub>a</sub> muku n v<sub>a</sub>, i panaka mu,  
mi t<sub>a</sub>o kuyotsongu da,  
tsu na i kupana wovon u Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>12</sup> Yayi wi a kuciga u pana u yo'o u wuma u ni?  
Yayi u cigai wu ene ayin a singai?
- <sup>13</sup> Sai, u k<sub>a</sub>n<sub>a</sub> kelentsu k<sub>a</sub>n<sub>i</sub> a<sub>q</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub> u ka gbani-  
gbani  
kata<sub>q</sub> kpamu u k<sub>a</sub>n<sub>a</sub> una<sub>q</sub> u ni a<sub>q</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub> u  
kuya'an ka a'uwa.
- <sup>14</sup> U kasukpa<sub>q</sub> ka gbani-gbani k<sub>a</sub>n<sub>i</sub>, u ya'an kasin-  
gai,  
u lansa<sub>q</sub> matana<sub>q</sub> n ka<sub>q</sub>du k<sub>a</sub>n<sub>i</sub> raka.
- <sup>15</sup> A<sub>q</sub>shi a Vuzavagudu i t<sub>a</sub>a kinda aza a usubi,  
atsuvu a<sub>q</sub>n<sub>i</sub> kpamu i t<sub>a</sub>a kupana mashi me le.
- <sup>16</sup> A<sub>q</sub>shi a Vuzavagudu,  
i t<sub>a</sub>a tsurala n aza a na a ci ya'an ka gbani-  
gbani,  
adama a na,

i ta\_a kucinukpa n ukuna u le punu aduniyan  
raka.

<sup>17</sup> Aza a usubi a tsu shika ta,  
Vuzavagudu tana u tsu panaka le ta,  
kata wi isa le  
a katsama ka atakaci e le dem.

<sup>18</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu yongo ta devu n aza a ugushi  
u kađu,  
u tsu isa ta aza a na utukai ađu.

<sup>19</sup> Vuma vu usubi vu tsu takacika ta kau,  
ama Vuzavagudu u tsu isai ta a katsuma ke le  
dem.

<sup>20</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu u tsu ere le raka,  
ko ketele ke le ke te ka na o kukodo.

<sup>21</sup> Ka gbani-gbani ki ta\_a ku una vuma gbani-  
gbani,  
i ta\_a kutakacika aza a na i a ku'wan aza a  
usubi.

<sup>22</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta\_a kushiba wuma wa agbashi  
a ni.  
aza a na a banai wa a ni kulansa ubutu u  
kushedeku, i ta\_a ku kađukpa le n wuma.

## 35

### *Avasa a kulansa ubanki*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, ya'an vu shilika n aza a na i a  
vishili nu mpa,

ya'an kuvon n aza a na i o kuvon nu mpa.

<sup>2</sup> Vu dika maraga n ucanuku u kuvon u nu,  
vu tawa vu banka mu.

<sup>3</sup> Dangusa masara ma\_nu n kabata,  
vu shilika n aza a na i a ku guva mu!  
ya'an m panaka wu a kudana,

<<Mpa da kishi ka\_nu.>>

- 4 Ya'an aza a na i a\_kulansa\_wuma u va, a pana  
wono,  
zuwa aza a na i a kuya'anka mu nsata a  
lukanasa le okpo n wono a\_ripula.
- 5 Zuwa le okpo kopo ka na wunlai u tsu pura,  
tsu aza a na kalingata ka Vuzavaguđu ki o  
kuloko.
- 6 Ya'an uye u le wo okpo kayimbi,  
wo okpo n kederi,  
a makyān ma na kalingata ka Vuzavaguđu ki  
a ku guva le.
- 7 Adama a na babu unushi da a zuwakai mu  
maza,  
a\_gavakai mu kpenle ku ugavi,  
adama a na n yikpa\_punu.
- 8 Ya'an atakaci a cinika le babu uyevi.  
Kaṣukpa\_maza ma na azuki ma aza le.  
kata\_kpamu a\_yikpa\_punu e kpenle ka ali a  
ukpisa.
- 9 Kata\_n ya'an mazanga\_adama a Vuzavaguđu,  
mi ta\_a kuya'an mazanga\_adama a na wi isa  
mu\_ta.
- 10 N kafu kete mi ta\_a kudana Vuzavaguđu,  
<<Vuza wi lo tsu nu ba,  
vu tsu wawa ta\_aza a unambi wa aza a utsura,  
aza a unambi n ofoloni ekiye aza a na i o  
kudoro le.>>
- 11 Uma a gbani-gbani a kuya'an a'uwa adama a\_vā,  
a bankai n kadanshi ka unushi u na n yevei  
ba.
- 12 A kutsupa kasingai ka\_vā\_n ka gbani-gbani,  
ali da n nambai i na n kuya'an n wuma.

- 13 Ama a makyan ma na i a mbala,  
     mpa n tsu uka ta akashi a kpalu,  
     n iwain kulya'a ilikulya'a,  
     n vasai n kaci ka va uzaliki,
- <sup>14</sup>tsu na n kuya'anka kaja'a ko vuza va avasa,  
     mu utaj aashi u langashi adama a unamgbu u  
     katsuma,  
     tsu vuza na wi a mashi ma anaku a ni.
- 15 Ama da baci n taqatsai,  
     o bolongu a mazanga,  
     irala i va o bolongi kaci ke le adama a va n  
     yeve ba,  
     a kanai ku zo'oso mu babu kukaşukpa.
- 16 Tsu aza a na i kupana wovon u Kashile ba,  
     a ya'ankai mu makau kau,  
     n a lunganai mu,  
     adama tsurala tsu na i a tsu da nu mpa.
- 17 Vuzavaguđu,  
     ali wannai da va kana kinda le koci?  
     Isa mu ekiye e le,  
     wawa wuma u va a ubutu wi ikawu i nampa.
- 18 Kata n cikpa wu o kobolo ka uma ka abundai,  
     e kelime ka uma abundai mi ta a kucikpa wu.
- 19 Kata vu kaşukpa irala i va, aza a'uwa a nan lo,  
     ene uyikpi uva ba.  
     kata vu kaşukpa irala i va i babu unushi,  
     n cigipi tsu aashi a ya'an mazanga,  
     a pana uyo'o adama atakaci a va ba.
- 20 A ci ya'an kadanshi kasingai ba,  
     ama kata a kucikpa a ya'an kadanshi ka  
     a'uwa  
     wa aza a na i a idashi i matana.
- 21 Da a shikai mu a danai, <<Ehen! Ehen

- tsu ene wu ta n ashi atsu.>>
- 22 Ama avu Vuzavagudu vu ene ta ili nampa,  
adama a nannai, kata vu kasukpale ba.  
Vuzavagudu kata vu bana da'angi nu mpa ba.
- 23 Vuzavagudu danga, vu ere mu,  
Kashile kava, isa ka mu ili i na yi i va.
- 24 Avu vuza vu usubi da,  
Vuzavagudu yotsongu le unambi wu unushi  
u va,  
kata vu kasukpairala i va,  
a ya'an mazanga adama ava ba.
- 25 Kata vu kasukpale a danaka kaci ke le, <<Ehen!  
ili i na tsu cigai i fanna.>>  
Kata vu kasukpale a dana,  
<<Tsu fuda yi ta.>>
- 26 Kasukpayaba dem na u ya'in mazanga adama  
atakaci ava,  
a fuda le ali aripula,  
ya'an aza a na i a kudika a la'a mu ta,  
okpo n wono n kugoyi.
- 27 Ya'an aza a na i a mazanga adama a wishi u va,  
a sala m mazanga, n a danai,  
<<Vuzavagudu vuza gbayin da!  
wi ta a mazanga adama ulya'i u kagbashi kani.>>
- 28 Kata n sala ukuna wu usubi u nu,  
kanna lakam mi ta a kucikpa wu.

## 36

*Ka gbani-gbani ka vuma*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Unushi wu ucigi u kadu u tsu ya'an ta\_kadanshi  
     n uma a gbani-gbani adu e le,  
     i n wovon u Kashile a\_ashi e le ba,
- <sup>2</sup> Adama a na i ta\_a kudika kaci ke le,  
     ele ili i yoku i da,  
     e kene ku le,  
     unushi u le wi a\_ku uta e keteshe ba.  
     ali e neke le unushi.
- <sup>3</sup> Kadanshi ke le ki ta\_tukpa n ka gbani-gbani n  
     a'uwa,  
     a buwa n ugboji u na a kuya'an kasingai ba.
- <sup>4</sup> E ci sheshe ta\_ka gbani-gbani a makyan ma na i  
     a iva'in ajiba ele,  
     kuyongo kuga'an le ba,  
     a ci iwan ka gbani-gbani ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
     u yawa ta\_ali gadi adangashile,  
     usubi u nu u yawa ta\_a gadi vu eleshu.
- <sup>6</sup> Usubi u nu wi ta\_tsu nsasan n Kashile,  
     afada a\_nu i ta\_tsu ugayi u mala magbayin,  
     Vuzavagudu a vu da vi a\_kulana uma nu  
     nnama dem.
- <sup>7</sup> Kashile,  
     nu n yidai a ku gisanku ugain wu ucigi u nu  
     u na u tsu saba'a ba?  
     Uma a\_tsu ciya\_ta ubuta\_u kushedeku a daka  
     vu evelyu a\_nu.
- <sup>8</sup> A ci ya'an ta\_kacivan kabundaj ki ilikulya'a i na  
     yi A'isaa gbayin a\_nu,  
     vu tsu neke le ta\_mini moku so'o o kudolu ku  
     kasingai ku nu.
- <sup>9</sup> Avu da ashi a mini a na e ci neke wuma,  
     n kutashi ku nu ku da tsu ce ene kutashi.
- <sup>10</sup> Lya'a kelime n ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,

wa aza a na e yevei nu,  
 lya'a kelime n kasingai ka\_nu wa aza a na i n  
 kamayun adu.

- <sup>11</sup> Kata vu kasukpaene aza a ugbamukaci a dasa  
 mu ba,  
 ko kpamu vu kasukpaekiye aza a gbani-  
 gbani o loko mu ba.
- <sup>12</sup> Lana ubuta u na aza a gbani-gbani a yikpai,  
 ta de a vaki a fuda a dangu ba.

## 37

*Ukocishi wa aza a gbani-gbani n aza a usubi*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kata vu namgbakatsumaaadama a uma a gbani-  
 gbani ba,  
 ko kpamu vu ya'an cishe'e tsa aza a na i a  
 kuya'an ka gbani-gbani ba.
- <sup>2</sup> Adama a na, megeshe kenu i taaku

puwanka  
 tsu mitama na me dekpei  
 i taaku lumba tsu mitama savu,

<sup>3</sup> Neke kadu u Vuzavagudu,  
 kata vu ya'an kasingai,  
 kata vu dasanga u ifika ya, vu ciyamataa.

<sup>4</sup> Lansa mazanga u Vuzavagudu,  
 ayi tana wi tae kuneke wu i na kadu ka\_nu  
 ka cigai.

<sup>5</sup> Neke kaci ka\_nu u Vuzavagudu,  
 vu neke kadu ka\_nu waani,  
 wi tatana akubankawu.

<sup>6</sup> Wi taa kuzuwa kasingai ka\_nu ka tasa tsu  
 kutashi,  
 usubi u nu kpamu wa akana tsu kanna a kaci.

<sup>7</sup> Shamgba shiriri u Vuzavagudu,

- kana<sub>1</sub> ka<sub>2</sub>du k<sub>3</sub>a nu vu vana yi,  
 k<sub>4</sub>a<sub>1</sub> vu namgb<sub>2</sub>a k<sub>3</sub>atsuma,  
     adama a ulya<sub>1</sub>'i u kelime u vuza ba,  
 ko u vuza vu ulya<sub>1</sub>',  
     a k<sub>3</sub>atsuma<sub>1</sub> k<sub>2</sub>a ubuta<sub>2</sub> wo ofobuso a ka gbani-  
         gbani k<sub>2</sub>a ni ba.  
 8 K<sub>4</sub>a<sub>1</sub> vu ya'an wupa, ko vu namgb<sub>2</sub>a ka<sub>3</sub>du ba.  
     k<sub>4</sub>a<sub>1</sub> vu namgb<sub>2</sub>a k<sub>3</sub>atsuma ba,  
     adama a na, nannai va u tsu tuka<sub>2</sub>n koyoku ba,  
         sai ka gbani-gbani.  
 9 Aza a na a zuwai a<sub>2</sub>du u Vuzavagu<sub>1</sub>du,  
     i ta<sub>1</sub> a kuya'an idashi i le m ma<sub>2</sub>ta<sub>1</sub>na a idika ya,  
     ama i ta<sub>1</sub> o kuloko aza a gbani-gbani,  
 10 M megeshe kenu, uma a gbani-gbani i ta<sub>1</sub> a<sub>2</sub>  
         kupuwanka,  
     vi ta<sub>1</sub> a kula<sub>2</sub>nsa<sub>1</sub> le, ama vi a ku ciya<sub>1</sub> le ba.  
 11 Ama aza a na a dikai kaci ke le ili ba, i ta<sub>1</sub> a  
         kulya'a ukani wi idika ya,  
         a pana uyo'o u ma<sub>2</sub>ta<sub>1</sub>na mayin.  
 12 Vuma vu gbani-gbani u tsu fobusoko ta<sub>1</sub>vuma  
         vu usubi kawuya,  
     k<sub>4</sub>a<sub>1</sub> u kana<sub>2</sub>ku lungana yi adama a tsurala,  
 13 ama Vuzavagu<sub>1</sub>du u tsu zo'oso ta<sub>1</sub>vuza vu gbani-  
         gbani,  
     adama a na u yeve ta<sub>1</sub>makan ma na a ku una  
         yi, mi ta<sub>1</sub> lo a<sub>2</sub>kutawa.  
 14 Aza a gbani-gbani a tsu tala ta<sub>1</sub>otokobi ele,  
     o rono ta<sub>1</sub>utan u le,  
     adama a na a una aza a unambi,  
         una aza a usubi.  
 15 ama otokobi ele i ta<sub>1</sub> a ku una le,  
         i ta<sub>1</sub> kpamu o kodoso utan u le.  
 16 Ili i kenu i na vuza vu usubi wi n i da,

- i la'a ta uciyi u vuma vu gbani-gbani.
- 17 Adama a na Vuzavagudu wi tao kukodo utsura  
u vuza vu gbani-gbani,  
ama u tsu ere ta vuza vu usubi.
- 18 Vuzavagudu u tsu lana ta aza a na i o kutono  
yi,  
idika ya yi ta okpo ili yi ukañi i le ko wannai,
- 19 I a kupana wono a makya ma atakaci ba.  
i taa kuciya ilikulya'a bari a ayin a kambulu.
- 20 Ama uma gbani-gbani i taa ku kuwa.  
aza na a iwain Vuzavagudu i taa kupuwañka  
tsu apalu,  
i ta kupuwañka an kañga a laza.
- 21 Vuza vu gbani-gbani u ci lya'a ta kutan kañta u  
iwan ku tsupa,  
ama vuza vu usubi vuza kasingai da,  
vuza na u ci neke n kañfu bari.
- 22 Aza a na Vuzavagudu u zuwakai unasingai,  
i taa kuciya idashi i maañta a idika ya,  
ama aza a na u ya'ankai unawuya i tao  
kuloko le.
- 23 Vuzavagudu u tsu tono ta n vuma,  
a uye u na u ga'in u tono,  
u tsu pana ta uyo'o u kuyongo ku ni,
- 24 ko u tadañtsa bac*i*, wi a kuyikpa a idika ba,  
adama a na Vuzavagudu u tsu kañta yi ta n  
kukiy*e* ku ni,
- 25 Ali ayin a na mi ishi maku, ama gogo na n kutsa  
ta,  
n sa'awa kene Vuzavagudu u vakangi vuza vu  
usubi ba,  
ko ene muku n ni ufolu wi ilikulya ba.
- 26 Makya dem u tsu neke ta ili bari,

- u tsu neke ta okopu wa aza o yoku,  
 muku n ni unaṣingai u da,
- 27 Kasukpaj ka gbani-gbani i ya'an kasingai.  
 yi ta\_o kuyongo a idika ya ko wannai.
- 28 Adama a na Vuzavagudu u ciga ta ili i na yi  
 derere,  
 u tsu kasukpa\_uma a usubi a\_ni ba.  
 e kere le makyan dem,  
 ama kumaci ku uma a gbani-gbani i ta\_o  
 kuloko le.
- 29 Aza a usubi i ta\_a kulya'a ukani wi idika ya,  
 ka\_ta a\_dasangu punu i da ko wannai.
- 30 Una\_u vuza vu usubi u tsu dansa ta kakuna ke  
 kuyeve,  
 kelentsu ka\_ni ka tsu dansa ta ili i na yi  
 derere.
- 31 Wila u Kashile ka\_ni wi ta\_a kaṣdu ka\_ni,  
 u tsu kasukpa\_u da ba ko wannai.
- 32 Aza a gbani-gbani a\_tsu puta\_ta aza a usubi,  
 a\_tsu laṣna le ta adama a na a una le.
- 33 Ama Vuzavagudu wi a\_ku kasukpa\_le ekiye i  
 irala i le ba,  
 ko kpamu u kasukpa\_a ya'anka le afada a  
 gbani-gbani ba.
- 34 Neke kaṣdu u Vuzavagudu,  
 ka\_ta kpamu vu yongo a uye u ni,  
 ayi tana wi ta\_a kuzuwa wu vu ciya ukani wi  
 idika ya,  
 vi ta\_e kene o kuloko uma a gbani-gbani.
- 35 Me ene ta vuma gbani-gbani ko asuvayali,  
 u la'a ta\_yaba dem ugadi,  
 a na ndanga n Lebano.
- 36 Ama makyan kenu,

- a na m bonoi, me ene yi ba.  
 n lansa ni, ama me ene yi ba.
- <sup>37</sup> Indana uma a mariki, vu lana uma a usubi,  
 vuza vu mantana u tsu ciyata ntsukaya.
- <sup>38</sup> Ama i tata ku una aza a unushi gbende,  
 katata purangu ntsukaya n le.
- <sup>39</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu isa tata aza a usubi,  
 ayi da ubuta u kushedeku u le a ayin atakaci.
- <sup>40</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu bankale tata kpamu wu  
 isa le,  
 u tsu isa le tatekiye aza a gbani-gbani,  
 adama a na a lansa tata ubuta u ku shedeku wata  
 a ni.

## 38

### *Avasa a vuza va atakaci*

Vishipa vu Dawuda. Adama a ku cibasa.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, katata vu barang mu a katsuma ka  
 wupa u nu ba,  
 katata vu takacika mu n asuvu a usudukpi a nu  
 ba,
- <sup>2</sup> Vu ya'anka mu tat usan n aya'a a nu,  
 da feu vu lapai mu ali a idika.
- <sup>3</sup> Adama a wupa u nu,  
 ikyamba i vat yi tata mbala,  
 ikyamba i vat rakat i kat nat tat mbala,  
 adama a unushi u vat,
- <sup>4</sup> Unushi u vau la'a tat utsura u va,  
 an nu ucanuku wat amiki, u na u la'i utsura u  
 vat,
- <sup>5</sup> Adama a tsulau tsu vat n ya'in unushi,  
 untsu a vat a shamai ali a ku utat ushami,
- <sup>6</sup> Mbala n vat n ya'an tat abundai,

- ali m poloi mu, kanna ka**ñ**ula mpa a mashi.  
 7 Mayuna má kána mu ta wuya-wuya,  
     mi ta ká mbala kau.  
 8 Mo o'woi kau,  
     ali mo okpoi luba,  
     kañdu ká vá ka namgbai kau,  
     da n kánaí yura adama a usuðukpi.  
 9 Vuzavagudu, vu yeve ta ili i na mi a kuciga.  
     vi ta kpamu a kupana yura i vá raka.  
 10 Kañdu ká vá ki ta a ku mudasa,  
     utsura u vá u kotsoi,  
     da ashi a vá a kánaí kene yimbi-yimbi.  
 11 Aja'a a vá n aza a na ci a idashi dédevu,  
     o doku a yawa devu nu mpa ba,  
     adama a untsu a va,  
     ali muku n vá dem n sumai mu.  
 12 Aza a na a cigai ku una mu,  
     azuki mu maza.  
     aza a na kpamu a cigai o doro mu,  
     e kusheshe a ya'anka mu koli,  
     kanna ka**ñ**ula o kufobuso ka gbani-gbani  
     adama a va.  
 13 Mi ta tsu kagulani n tsu pana ba,  
     mi ta tsu kebebe n tsu fuda n dansa ba.  
 14 Mo okpoi tsu kagulani n tsu pana ba,  
     adama a na n tsu ushuku n kadanshi ba.  
 15 Vuzavagudu, n zuwa ta kañdu wá a nu,  
     Vuzavagudu Kashile ká va, avu da vá ku  
     ushuku mu.  
 16 <<Kaña vu kasukpa irala i va,  
     a ya'an mázanga adama atakaci a va ba,  
     kaña vu kasukpa le a lapa mákanga,  
     adama a uyikpi u vá ba.>>  
 17 Mi ta devu n kuyikpa,

- mi ta\_a katsuma\_ka atakaci ayin dem.
- <sup>18</sup> N shika ta\_u nushi u va\_,  
unushi u va\_u zuwa mu ta\_atakaci.
- <sup>19</sup> Aza a tsurala nu mpa ko unushi i ta\_n utsura,  
aza a na a iwain mu ko unushi i ta\_lo n  
abundai.
- <sup>20</sup> Aza a na a tsu tsupa kasingai n ka gbani-gbani,  
i ta\_a tsurala nu mpa,  
adama a na n ciga ta\_kuya'an kasingai.
- <sup>21</sup> Vuzavagudu, kata vu kasukpa\_mu ba,  
Kashile kava, kata vu ya'an da'in nu mpa ba.
- <sup>22</sup> Ya'an gogo'o vu banka\_mu,  
Vuzavagudu kishi kava.

## 39

### *Mashi ma asuvayali*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka Jedutun. Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Da n danai, <<Mi ta\_a ku zuwaka n ili i na mi a kuya'an,  
adama a na kata kelentsu kava,  
ka ya'an unushi ba.  
mi e kukebece ukuna ba,  
a makyam ma na uma a gbani-gbani i devu  
nu mpa.>>
- <sup>2</sup> M padai bini, n dansa ukuna ba.  
ko a ili i na yi i singai,  
ama n nannai dem atakaci a\_va\_o kudokusu.  
<sup>3</sup> Kadu kava ka shanai n atakaci.  
tsu kabundai ka aciba a\_va, ta atakaci a\_va\_okpoi  
nannai,  
mayun da n ya'an kadanshi.

<sup>4</sup> <<Vuzavagudu, ayin a yain a dai n kuyongo  
aduniyan?

Wanai dai n kukuwa?

Yotsongu mu n yeve tsu na ayin a va i a  
kulaza gogo'o lo.

<sup>5</sup> Lana, vu jebe ta kabundai ka ayin a va,  
kabundai ayin a va wa a nu,  
adanshi ili i yoku i da ba,

mayun wuma u vuza dem u la'a ayinviki ba.

Kuvuka

<sup>6</sup> Wuma u vuma dem wi ta a ku vadalukpasa  
tsu kulu,  
kubana n kubono ku ni dem gbani da.  
u tsu bolongu ta uciyi,  
ama u tsu yeve ko yayi u kulya'a uyo'o wu  
uda ba.

<sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu, gogo na a yidai n kuzuwa kadu ka  
va?

Wa a nu u da n zuwai kadu ka va.

<sup>8</sup> Wawa mu a katsuma ka unushi u va,  
Kata vu kasukpa alau o zo'oso mu ba.

<sup>9</sup> Mi ta a kupada bini. mi a kudansa ukuna ba,  
adama a na vu zuwa mu ta n takacikai tsu  
nampa.

<sup>10</sup> Kata vu doku vu takacika mu ba.  
n ya'an ta devu n ku kuwa,  
adama a ulapi u na vi a kuya'anka mu.

<sup>11</sup> Vu tsu barangu ta,  
ka ta kpamu vu takacika vuma adama a  
unushi u ni,  
tsu kayan,  
vu tsu langasa ta ili i na vuma u la'i n kuciga,  
mayun, vuza vu wuma dem wi ta tsu wunlai  
u na u tsu laza.

Kuvuka

<sup>12</sup> Vuzavagudu, pana avasa a<sub>va</sub>,  
 vu pana mashi ma<sub>va</sub> kpamu,  
 ura mashi ma<sub>va</sub>,  
 adama a na mi ta<sub>kobolo</sub> n avu,  
 tsu komoci ka na ka kulaza,  
 mpa komoci ka'a,  
 tsu na ikaya i va<sub>yi</sub> ishi cau.

<sup>13</sup> Kasukpa<sub>mu</sub> ko ka<sub>du</sub> k<sub>a</sub> va<sub>ki</sub> ta<sub>a</sub> kuvaku,  
 kafu n laza, n kasukpa<sub>ubuta</sub> u nampa.>>

## 40

### *Vishipa vu kucikpa*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> N vana ta<sub>uban</sub>ki u Vuzavagudu,  
 u zuwakai mu atsuvu a<sub>ni</sub>,  
 da u panai mashi ma<sub>va</sub>.

<sup>2</sup> Wu utukai mu e kpenle ku kederi,  
 a<sub>cilin</sub> n kolyo'o,  
 u kiyangi ene a<sub>va</sub> a gad<sub>i</sub> vu katali,  
 u takpakai mu wovon.

<sup>3</sup> U zuwai n cananai vishipa vu savu a<sub>una</sub> u va,  
 vishipa vu kucikpa u Kashile k<sub>a</sub> tsu.

Uma n abundai ene baci nannai, i ta<sub>kupana</sub>  
 wovon,  
 k<sub>a</sub>ta<sub>e</sub> neke a<sub>du</sub> e le u Vuzavagudu.

<sup>4</sup> Vuza vu unasingai da,  
 vuza na u zuwai k<sub>a</sub>du u Vuzavagudu,  
 vuza na u tsu tono a<sub>amali</sub> ba,  
 ko u gbaba kaci n aza a na a<sub>tsu</sub> tono amali  
 ba.

<sup>5</sup> Vu ya'anka tsu ta<sub>ili</sub> n abundai,

Vuzavaguđu Kašhile kā va,  
 vuza wi lo tsu nu ba,  
 n dana baci n dansa ili i mereve i nu raka,  
 i la'a tā utsura u kudansa.

<sup>6</sup> Vu ciga kune'e n alyuka ba,  
 vu ciga tana e neke wu alyuka o kusongu,  
 a nnama a gadi vu katalikalyuka ba,  
 ko kune'e adama a kutakpa unushi ba  
 kucikpa da vu nekei mu atsuvu a na n ku  
 panaka wu.

<sup>7</sup> Da n danai,<<Mpa da na, kadanshi kā nu adama  
 a va,  
 ki tā a katagarda kā wila.

<sup>8</sup> Kašhile n ciga tā kutono ku sheshe ku nu kāu,  
 n zuwa tā wilā u nu a kađu kā va.>>

<sup>9</sup> Vuzavaguđu, o kobolo ka uma a usubi a nu raka,  
 n dansa tā ukuna wu usubi u nu.

Vu yeve ta,  
 mi a kukpađa kudansa ukuna u nu ba.

<sup>10</sup> M bānā arabali a wishi a nu,  
 adama a kaci ka va koci ba.  
 makyan dem n tsu dansa ta,  
 kamayun kā nu n wishi u nu,  
 o kobolo ka uma usubi a nu dem,  
 n tsu pada bini ba  
 ama n tsu dansa tā kamayun kā nu,  
 n ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.

<sup>11</sup> Vuzavaguđu,  
 kāta vu kasukpa kupana asuvayali a va ba.  
 ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba n kamayun kā nu,  
 i tā e ku ere mu makyan dem.

<sup>12</sup> Adama a na atakaci a kara'ā mu ta,  
 a la'a tā ku kece.  
 unushi u vā u la'a tā utsura u va,

- ali n doku n fuda me ene ubuta ba.  
 u la'a ta kanji ka kaci kava abundai,  
 ali n takpai kadu.
- <sup>13</sup> Vuzavagudu, wawa mu,  
 ya'an gogo'o vu banka mu.
- <sup>14</sup> Ya'an aza a na a cigai ku una mu,  
 a ya'an wono aripula,  
 ya'an kpamu aza a na i amazanga adama atakaci  
 ava,  
 okpo n wono.
- <sup>15</sup> Ya'an aza a na i a kuya'anka mu makan,  
 <<A namba ili i kudansa adama o wono.>>
- <sup>16</sup> Ya'an aza a na atawai wa anu raka,  
 a ya'an mazanga, babu unamgbukatsuma,  
 ya'an aza a na a cigai wishi u nu,  
 makyan dem a dana, <<Vuzavagudu vuzag-  
 bayin da.>>
- <sup>17</sup> Neke mu utsura, mi n kabanki ba,  
 Vuzavagudu tawa wa ava gogo'o,  
 avu da kishi kava n kabanki kava,  
 Vuzavagudu vu va, kata vu geshe ba.

## 41

### *Avasa a kulansa upotsokpi*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuza vu mazanga da,  
 vuza na u tsu lana aza a unambi,  
 Vuzavagudu wi ta a ku wawa yi,  
 a makyan ma atakaci.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta e ku ere yi, u fobo wuma u ni.  
 Vuzavagudu wi ta a kuzuwa yi u pana uyo'o  
 a idika ya.

- wi a ku kaşukpa yi ekiye a irala i ni ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavaguđu wi ta a kubaňka yi a ayin a na wi a mbala.  
 wi ta o ku bonoko yi n maťana mi ikyamba ma ni mayin.
- <sup>4</sup> N danai, <<Vuzavaguđu, n ya'anka wu ta unushi. pana asuvayali a va ka ta vu potsokpo mu.>>
- <sup>5</sup> Irala i va yi ta a kuya'ansa  
 kadanshi ka gbani-gbani adama a va,  
 A kudana, <<Wannai dai u ku kuwa,  
 a cinukpa n ayi?>>
- <sup>6</sup> Aza a na a tsu tawa n a kyasai mu,  
 n kađu kete ka'a a tsu tawa ba,  
 o tsu bolongu su ta arabali a'uwa adama a va,  
 kata a bana a kana kudansa ka'a a ubuta dem.
- <sup>7</sup> Irala i va raka i ta a kuyun n otoku ele adama a va,  
 e kusheshe ku le n la'a ta yaba dem ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>8</sup> A kudansa, <<Mbalaq n kana yi ta gbani-gbani,  
 wi a kufuda ku danga a ubuta mbaļa n ni ba.>>
- <sup>9</sup> Ali kaja'a ke devu ka va, vuza na n la'i kuneke kađu ka va,  
 vuza na tsu ci lya'a kobolo, u bonoi a tsurala nu mpa.
- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavaguđu, pana asuvayali a va,  
 vu bonoko mu m matana mi ikyamba ma va,  
 adama a na n tsupa ili i na irala i va i ya'ankai mu.
- <sup>11</sup> Mi ta e kuyeve vi ta a kupana uyo'o u va,  
 adama a na i a kufuda kulya'a kelime ka va ba.

- <sup>12</sup> Vi ta a kubanka mu adama a na mi ta a kuya'an  
ili i na yi derere,  
Vi ta a ku zuwa mu n yongo e kelime ka nu  
ko wannai.
- <sup>13</sup> Ya'an tsu cikpa Vuzavagudu, Kashile ka aza  
Israila,  
cikpa ni gogo na a kubana ko wannai Tanan-  
nai, Tanannai.

## Katagarda ke ire

### 42

(Ishp 42--72)

#### *Mashi ma aza a na i a ugbashi*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu muku n Kora,  
<sup>1</sup> Tsu na mere'e mi a mali ma mini mo kudolu,  
ta feu wuma u va wi a mali ma nu nannai,  
Kashile.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ta a kakuli ka nu,  
Kashile, Kashile ka wuma.

Wannai dai n kubana e kelime ka nu n cikpa wu?

<sup>3</sup> Kanna n kayin dem mi ta a mashi,  
kujilya ku da koci ili kulya'a i va,  
makyan dem irala i va e ku ece mu,  
<<Te dai Kashile ka nu ka?>>

<sup>4</sup> Kadu ka va ka tsu namgba ta,  
n ciba baci n ili i na i lazai de,  
a makyan ma na n tsu bana kobolo n uma A'isa a  
gbayin,

mi o kutono n e le ugeri.  
kobolo ka uma aza a mazanga, a ku canana i  
ishipa,  
a kudangusa alakatsu a kucikpa Kashile.

**5** Yidai i zuwai mi unamgbgi katsuma tsu nampa?

Yidai i zuwai mi a atakaci nannai?

Mi ta a kuzuwa kadu kava u Kashile,  
mi ta o kudoku kucikpa yi,  
kishi kava n Kashile kava.

**6** N namgba ta katsuma kau,  
adama nannai mi ta a kuciba n kasingai ka nu,  
a ubon u Urdu, n kusan kugbayi Hamon,  
n kusan ku Miza.

**7** Atakaci ava i ta tsu mini ma ugavi,  
mini ma o kubolongu adama a na ma pura  
mu,  
abau raka,  
a kulya'a utsura u va.

**8** Vuzavagudu u yotsongu ta ucigi u ni u na u tsu  
saba'a ba kanna lakam,  
mpa feu n canana ishipa i kucikpa yi kayin  
dem,  
n ya'an avasa u Kashile, vuza na u nekei mu  
wuma.

**9** N danai Kashile, ubuta u kusheedeku u va,  
<<Yidai i zuwai vu cinukpai nu mpa?  
Yidai i zuwai n kulya'a kelime n  
unamgbukatsuma?

Adama ka gbani-gbani ka irala i va?>>

**10** Kadanshi ki irala i va, ka sapa mu tsu kotokobi  
a etele ava,  
a makyan ma na i a kudana mu,  
<<Tehei Kashile ka nu ka?>>

**11** Yidai i zuwai mi unamgbgi katsuma tsu nampa?  
Yidai i zuwai mi a atakaci nannai?

Mi ta a kuzuwa kadu kava u Kashile,  
mi ta o kudoku kucikpa yi,  
kishi kava n Kashile kava.

## 43

- Avasa a vuza a bankai ugbashi*  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.
- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, yotsongu unambi wu unushi u va,  
vu isaka mu ili i na yi i va,  
wa aza a na a\_kpa\_dai kupana wovon u nu,  
isa mu a ekiye aza o modoruko,  
n aza a gbani-gbani
- <sup>2</sup> Kashile avu da vi a ku inda mu.  
yidai i zuwai da vu variki mu?  
Yidai i zuwai mi o kuso'o atakaci,  
adama a ka gbani-gbani ka irala i va?
- <sup>3</sup> Suku kutashi ku nu n kamayun ka\_nu,  
o tono nu mpa.  
vu zuwa o bono nu mpa a ka kaginda ka cida ka\_nu,  
o bono nu mpa a\_ubuta wi idashi i nu.
- <sup>4</sup> Katakun bana a katalikalyuka ka\_nu Kashile,  
Kashile, wa\_a\_nu da, ugiti u mazanga u va.  
mi ta\_a cikpa wu n umolu,  
Kashile, Kashile ka\_va.
- <sup>5</sup> Yidai i zuwai mi unamgbu katsuma\_tsu nampa?  
Yidai i zuwai mi a atakaci nannai?  
Mi ta\_a kuzuwa ka\_du ka\_va\_u Kashile,  
mi ta\_o kudoku kucikpa yi,  
kishi ka\_va\_n Kashile ka\_va.

## 44

- Avasa a kulansa wishi*  
Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu muku n Kora.
- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, tsu pana ta\_na atsuву a\_tsu,  
ikaya i tsu i dana tsu ta,

ili i gbagba'in i na vu ya'in a makyan me le,  
a ayin a cau.

<sup>2</sup> Tsu na avu n kaci kanu vu lokoi aza o kutono  
amali,

da vu zuwai uma anu a ifika i le.  
tsu na vu lokoi uduniyan u na u buwai,  
ama da vu zuwai uma anu o yongo bari.

<sup>3</sup> N otokobi e le a da a lya'i ifika ya ba,  
n utsura u le u da a lya'i ifika ya ba,  
ama n utsura u nu u da,

tsu na vu yotsongi le vi takobolo n ele,  
vi o kuyotsongu le vu ciga le tak.

<sup>4</sup> Avu da mogono mava n Kashile kava,  
vu zuwai uma a Yakubu aciyai ulya'i.

<sup>5</sup> N utsura u nu u da tsu unai irala i tsu.  
N kula ku nu ku da tsu dasasai irala i tsu.

<sup>6</sup> N zuwa kadu kava a utan u vaba,  
kotokobi kava ki a ku isa mu ba.

<sup>7</sup> Ama vu isa tsu tatekiye a irala i tsu,  
vu lokoi aza a na a iwain tsu.

<sup>8</sup> Kashile, ci tata ku cikpa wu makyan dem,  
kata kpamu tsu cikpa kula ku nu ko wannai.

Kuvuka

<sup>9</sup> Ama gogo na Kashile vu vakangu tsu ta,  
vu kasukpai o lokoi tsu,  
vu doku vu utavu ya'an nwalu n osoji atsu  
ba.

<sup>10</sup> Vu zuwai tsu sumai e kelime ka irala i tsu,  
da isai ili i na ci ni i da yo okpoi i le.

<sup>11</sup> Vu kasukpai a kidai tsu tsu nlala,  
da vu wacuwai tsu akatsumaka ifika i yoku.

<sup>12</sup> Vu dengei uma anu,  
n ikebe kenu,  
vu ciyakodokpotsu ka tsulaga tsa ba.

- 13 Aza a na ci idashi dedevu o ku zo'oso tsu adama  
a nu,  
 a kuya'anka tsu ulami, o bonokoi tsu ili yi  
 ugulanî,
- 14 Vu zuwai tsu tsu okpoi ili ya agisana a katsuma  
 ku uduniyan,  
 uduniyan a kugbaðasa ká tsu aci,  
 n o goyoi tsu,
- 15 Makyan dem mi ta a katsuma ko wono,  
 wono u kimba mu ta raka.
- 16 Adama aza a kadanshi ka gbani-gbani n  
 ishikushi,  
 n adama a irala i va aza a na a tsu ciga ku  
 tsupa kutan.
- 17 Ili i nampa ya raka i gitâ ta n atsu,  
 ko a na wo okpoi tsu cinukpa n avu ba,  
 tsu kodo kpamuuzuwa<sup>k</sup>pani u na vu ya'in n  
atsu ba.
- 18 Tsu ya'anka wu unambi wu usubi ba,  
 tsu kašukpa tana kutono kadanshi ka nu ba.
- 19 N nannai dem vu kpaðai kubankâ tsu,  
 a nnama n kakamba n nanlo ma,  
 vu kašukpai tsu a kayimbi ka kpabam.
- 20 Ishi baci tsu kašukpa ta kutono Kashile ka tsu,  
 ci ya'in avasa wá amáli,
- 21 mayun vi ta e kuyeve,  
 adama a na vu yeve ta kusheshe ku uma.
- 22 Kashile, adama a nu a da i a ku una tsu makyan  
 dem.  
 o bonokoi tsu a na nkyon n na a kukida.
- 23 Dangâ! Vuzavagudu, yidai da vi alavu?  
 Dangâ! Kata vu iwan tsu ko wannai ba.
- 24 Yidai i zuwai da vi o ku sokongu ashi a nu?

Yidai i zuwai da vi a kucinukpa n atakaci a<sub>tsu?</sub>

Adama a<sub>yidai</sub> vu zuwaka n tsu na i a kutakacika tsu ba.

<sup>25</sup> Ci yikpa<sub>ta</sub>, da a tsugbai tsu a idika a<sub>kasukpaj</sub> tsu iva'in a<sub>kubuta</sub>.

<sup>26</sup> Danga, vu baŋka<sub>tsu</sub>, vu shiba<sub>tsu</sub>, adama a ucigi u nu una u tsu saba'a ba.

## 45

### *Vishipa vu kushiya ku yolo i mogono*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka <<Lili>> Vishipa vu muku n Kora. Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu vishipa vu yolo.

<sup>1</sup> Ka<sub>du</sub> ka<sub>və</sub> ka shana t<sub>a</sub> n kadanshi ka singai.  
Makyan ma na mi a<sub>ku</sub> zuba<sub>vishipa</sub> vu mógono.

Kelentsu ka<sub>və</sub> tsu kayakidan ka'a u kadani.

<sup>2</sup> A<sub>katsuma</sub> ka uma raka<sub>avu</sub> da vu la'i n uga'in,  
avu vuza vu ufudi u kadanshi kasingai ka'a.  
Kashile ka zuwaka wu t<sub>a</sub> unasingai makyan dem.

<sup>3</sup> Shiya kotokobi ka<sub>nu</sub>,  
mogono ma tsugbayin,  
avu vuza vu utsura da.

<sup>4</sup> A<sub>katsuma</sub> ka tsugbayin tsu nu ya'an nwalu n kulya'a kelime,  
vu shamkpa kamayun n ku usubi.  
adama a utsura u nu, vi t<sub>a</sub> a kulya'a kelime.

<sup>5</sup> Aya'a a<sub>nu</sub> i t<sub>a</sub> lyalya'an,  
a tsu sapa t<sub>a</sub> a<sub>du</sub> a irala i nu,

uma a ku yikpasa a daka vu e ene a nu.

<sup>6</sup> Kashile, kakuba ko tsugono ka nu,  
ki ta o kuyongo ko wannai.

Vi ta a kulya'a tsugono tsu uma a nu n usubi.

<sup>7</sup> Vu tsu ciga ta ili i na yi mejege,  
vu ci iwan ta ili i gbani-gbani.

Adama a nannai Kashile, Kashile ka nu ka zagba  
wu ta,

da u tsunki nu n mani'in me kerengu m  
mazanga ma abundai ali vu la'a yaba dem.

<sup>8</sup> Akashi a nu a ku uta magulan'i mi ili  
magulan'i i Mariti n aloyes n kashiya  
kpamu,

tsuwa'i a i'uwa yi ngono,  
a i'uwa i na a kalai n anga a kagiwa dem,  
a kuzuwa wu mazanga.

<sup>9</sup> Muku mu nkere mo ngono,  
i ta punu a katsuma ka amaci a na a ciyai  
tsugbayin,  
e kukiye ku usingai ku kakuba ko tsugono tsu nu,  
egbere wi ta kisani,  
a uki na u canuku u singai,  
wa azanariya u na u la'i nu uga'in raka.

<sup>10</sup> Pana ili i na n kudansa, avu vuka vu savu vu  
mogono,  
vu cinukpa n uma a nu n kumaci ku nu.

<sup>11</sup> Adama a na avu vi ta n uga'in,  
mogono mi ta a kuciga wu,  
ayi da vali vu nu, kata vu tono yi.

<sup>12</sup> Uma a Taya i ta a kutuka wu n kune'e,  
aza a uciyi i ta a kutawa a lansa mapasa ma  
singai wa a nu.

<sup>13</sup> Vuka vu savu vu mogono,

wi ta\_a ku uwa a kpa'a ku mogono,  
 yidai\_a kugisanku n uga'in u ni,  
 n tsugbere tsa azanariya tsu da a ca'i motogu  
 ma\_ni,

<sup>14</sup> A bankai ni a\_ubuta\_u mogono u uki na aminya  
 a singai,  
 aja'a ni nkere o kutono, a\_tukai le a\_ubuta\_u  
 mogono.

<sup>15</sup> N mazanga\_ma'a a\_tawai,  
 a uwai e kefeku ko mogono.

<sup>16</sup> Vi ta\_a kumatsa muku n ali n\_abundai,  
 aza a na a\_ku kana\_tsugbayin ci ikaya i nu,  
 vi ta\_a kuzuwa le a\_lya'a tsugono tsa aduniyan  
 dem.

<sup>17</sup> Vishipa vu va vi ta\_a kuzuwa,  
 a\_kana\_kucibasa n kula ku nu ko wannai,  
 kata\_uma raka\_a cikpa wu,  
 ali a tsukaya tsu na tsa\_kutawa.

## 46

*Kashile ka'a ubuta\_u kushedeku n katsura ka\_tsu*  
 Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

<sup>1</sup> Kashile ka'a ubuta\_u kushedeku u tsu n katsura  
 ka\_tsu,  
 a makyan dem ufobushi u da wi u banka\_tsu  
 a ayin atakaci.

<sup>2</sup> Adama nannai ci a kupana wovon ba,  
 ko da baci aduniyan i a\_kugba\_da,  
 atali kpamu a\_yikpai a mala mu ugavi,

<sup>3</sup> Ko a dana baci mala mi ta\_a kuya'an yura\_ma  
 putsuwai,

ko da baci n sansan m gbađai adama ugbadi  
u mala.

Kuvuka

- <sup>4</sup> Kuđolu ki ta\_lo ku na ku tsu tuka,  
n mazanga\_a likuci i Kashila,  
n ubuta\_wa\_A'isa\_a cida a Mala'imili.
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile ki ta\_a idashi punu a likuci ya,  
mayun, i tana a ku una likuci ya ba,  
n kpasani Kashile ki ta\_a kutukə\_le n ubanki.
- <sup>6</sup> Uduniyan u panai wovon,  
tsugono tsu gbađai,  
a na Kashile ka lapai kakpanga,  
aduniyan e derikpei
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu Mala'imili wi ta\_kobolo n a\_tsu.  
Kashile ka Yakubu ka'a ubuta\_u ku shedeku u  
tsu.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>8</sup> Tawai yi ene ili i na Vuzavagudu u ya'in,  
indana bi'i ili mereve i na u ya'in aduniyan.
- <sup>9</sup> U sankai kuvon ubuta\_dem aduniyan.  
u kodosoi utan dem, da u langasai nsara.  
o kusongu ekeke o odoku n akina.
- <sup>10</sup> <<U danai, padai bini, i yeve mpa Kashile ka'a.  
Mala'imili ma'a a\_katsuma\_ka aduniyan a na  
a buwai,  
Mala'imili kpamu aduniyan.>>
- <sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu Mala'imili wi ta\_kobolo n atsu,  
Kashile ka Yakubu, ayi da ubuta\_u kushedeku  
u tsu.
- Kuvuka

## 47

### *Kashile mogono ma aduniyan raka*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

<sup>1</sup> Basai ekiye, adama a mazanga,

ada uma raka!

Ya'in ishipa n utsura,

cikpai Kashile.

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu Mala'imili,

ili i wovon i da,

ayi mogono ma gbayin ma'a,

vuza vu tsugono tsa aduniyan raka.

<sup>3</sup> U nekei tsu ulya'i a ubuta u uma raka,

u zuwai uduniyan a daka vu ene a tsu.

<sup>4</sup> U zaghakai tsu idika yi ukani i tsu,

i dada ili ya araði i uma a ni,

kumaci ku yakubu ku na wi a kuciga.

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> Kashile ka kumba ta\_ a gadî vu kakuba ko  
tsugono ci ni,

a kanai yoroli i mazanga n a likai ishari,  
a makyan ma na Kashile ki a ku kumba.

<sup>6</sup> Cananai ishipa i kucikpa Kashile.

cananai ishipa i kucikpa mogono ma tsu.

<sup>7</sup> Kashile mogono ma,

aduniyan ma'a raka,

canana ka yi ni ishipa i kucikpa.

<sup>8</sup> Kashile ki ta\_idashi a kakuba ko tsugono ka cida  
ka ni,

Kashile ki ta\_ a kulya'a tsugono tsa aduniyan.

<sup>9</sup> Aza e kelime a kumaci ka aduniyan o bolongi,

a gasai kobolo n a tsu,

a tsu uma a Kashile ki Ibirahi,

adama a na ngono ma aduniyan raka,  
 n Kashile n da,  
 Kashile ka na i a kucikpa mayin.

## 48

### *Sihiyona likuci i Kashile*

Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza gbayin da,  
 u yawa ta a cikpa yi,  
 a likuci i gbayin Kashile ka tsu,  
 a kusan ku cida.

<sup>2</sup> Kusan ku Sihiyona ki ta n ugadi,  
 ili i mazanga ma aduniyan raka,  
 likuci i mogono ma gbayin,  
 tsu kusan ku ubon u gadfi,  
 ku na ku la'i nu mgbayin.

<sup>3</sup> Kashile ki ta punu a likuci yi nshilya ma,  
 adama a na ayi n kaci ka ni,  
 ubutu u kushedeku u da.

<sup>4</sup> Da ngono n gbabai aci e le,  
 adama a na a tuka n kuvon a kusan ku  
 Sihiyona.

<sup>5</sup> Ama a na enei ni,  
 a rikpai da a ya'in mereve,  
 a panai wovon, da a sumai.

<sup>6</sup> E je'ekie ikyamba,  
 da a takacikai,  
 tsu vuka vu na vi aganda a limata.

<sup>7</sup> Tsu wunlai u kasana,  
 u na u tsu bososo antsu a mini a Tarishi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsu na tsu panai arabali ili i nanlo,  
 gogo na tana tsu ene ta i da,  
 a likuci i Kashile ka tsu Mala'imili,

wi ta\_a ku ere likuci ya m ma\_tan\_a ko wannai,  
Kuvuka  
 9 Kashile, punu A\_lisa\_a gbayin a\_nu,  
     ci ta\_a kusheshe ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
     ba,  
 10 Kashile, tsu na kula ku nu ki,  
     ucikpi u nu u kara'a ta\_aduniyan raka.  
 Kukiye ku usingai ku nu,  
     ki ta\_a kuya'an afada a usubi.  
 11 Ya'an uma a Sihiyona a ya'an mazanga,  
     likuci i wawa'a i Yahuda i ya'an mazanga,  
     adama afada a usubi.  
 12 Banai i kara'a likuci i Sihiyona,  
     kata\_i kece nshilya mu ugadi n ni,  
 13 I la\_n\_a asaka a,  
     kata\_kpamu i co'oko n nshilya ma,  
 adama a na i ciya\_i na i ku dana,  
     ntsukaya n da\_n na n kutawa.  
 14 Ta Kashile ka\_tsu ki nannai,  
 Kashile ka ko wannai,  
     vuza na u tsu tono n a\_tsu ko wannai.

## 49

### *Kuzuwa ku kadu a uciyi tsulau tsu da*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

- 1 Panai ili i nampa, yaba dem,  
     zuwai atsvu uma a ubuta dem,
- 2 Aza a\_gbara\_gbara\_n muku,  
     aza a uciyi n aza a unambi raka.
- 3 Mi ta\_a kuya'an kadanshi n kuyeve,  
     mi ta\_a kuya'an kusheshe ku singai.
- 4 Mi ta\_o kubonoko ka\_du ka\_va,

- a ubutaq u asan,  
 katan dana ili i na asan a i a kadanshi,  
 a makyan ma na mi a kuwa'a umolu.
- 5 Adama a yidai da n kupana wovon,  
 a makyan ma atakaci?  
 A makyan ma na,  
 uma a gbani-gbani a karali mu,
- 6 uma a na a zuwai adu a uciyi u le,  
 aza a na i aradi,  
 adama a kabundai ka uciyi u le?
- 7 Mayun, vuza wi lo a katsuma ke le,  
 vuza na wi a kufuda kushiba vuza ni ba,  
 ko u fuda u tsupa Kashile ikebe,  
 adama a kaci ka ni ba.
- 8 Adama a na ikebe i kushiba wuma u vuma,  
 i la'a ta agisana,  
 a ili i na vuma u kufuda ku tsupa,  
 ko i da yi a kuyawa ba,
- 9 Yi tana kuzuwa yi u yongo n wuma ba,  
 ko i sanka yi ukpa u ko wannai ba.
- 10 U tsu zuwa ta aza e kuyeve a kuwa,  
 ta feu nannai alau n uma a kavama a ku  
 kuwa,  
 a kasukpa uciyi u le wu ntsukaya n le.
- 11 Asaun e le i ta o kokpo le i'uwa ko wannai,  
 ta punu o kuyongo ayin dem,  
 ko a na wo okpoi n tsu cau,  
 ishi ta n idika i kaci ke le.
- 12 Tsugbayin tsu vuma ci a ku sanka yi ku kuwa  
 ba,  
 wi ta a ku kuwa tsu manama.
- 13 Lana ili i na i kuciya aza a na,  
 zuwakai kaci ke le adu,

n aza a na acuwai n uciyi u le.

Kuvuka

**14** Tsu nlala,

i ta\_o kurono le a kubanka aubuta\_wi idashi  
waakpisa,

ukpauda magubi me le,

n usana aza a usubi a da a kulya'aka le tsugono,

Ikyamba i le kpamu yi ta\_ a kushama a  
kasaun,

aubuta\_wi idashi waakpisa\_u da wi o ko okpo  
kpa'a ku le.

**15** Ama Kashile ki ta a kushiba mu,

wi ta\_a ku isa mu a utsura wu ukpa,

Kuvuka

**16** Kata\_vu namgba katsuma\_ba,

da baci vuza wo okpoi vuza vu uciyi,

ko kpamu uciyi u ni u yimkpa baci.

**17** Adama a na wi a kufika u da ba,

a makyan ma na u kuwai,

uciyi u ni wi a ku uwa a kasaun n ayi ba.

**18** Ko ishi baci vuma ciyaili bari a wuma u nampa,

ana i a kcikpa yi adama a ulya'i u ni.

**19** N nannai dem wi ta\_a ku cina ikaya i ni i na i

kuwaide,

aubuta\_u na kayimbi ki ko wannai.

**20** Tsugbayin tsu vuma ci a ku saṅka\_yi ku kuwaba.

wi ta\_a ku kuwatsu manama.

## 50

*Kashile ka'a vuza va afada*  
Vishipa vu Asafa.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile Mala'imili, Vuzavagudu u ya'in kadan-shi,  
e kudeke aduniyan raka,  
a kasana a kubana a kalivi.
- <sup>2</sup> Kashile ki ta\_a ku akana a Sihiyona,  
a likuci i singai i Sihiyona.
- <sup>3</sup> Kashile ka\_tsu ka\_tawa\_ta, u sokongi u da wi ba.  
akina a munuka a kutawa\_e kelime ka\_ni,  
uguyi u gbayin kpamu u kara'i n ayi.
- <sup>4</sup> U dekei gadì n aduniyan okpo ngan,  
ene tsu na wi a kuya'anka uma a ni afada.
- <sup>5</sup> U danai, <<Bolongu ku mu uma a usubi a va,  
aza a na a shatangi uzuwakpani u na mi nu  
u da n ele,  
a ubuta\_u kune'e ka alyuka.>>
- <sup>6</sup> Gadì adangashile a kusala usubi u Kashile,  
adama a na ayi da wi a kuya'an afada.

Kuvuka

- <sup>7</sup> <<Panai, aña uma a va,  
mi ta\_a kuya'an kadanshi,  
mi ta\_a kuya'an kadanshi n dana,  
Isaraila yi ta\_n unushi.  
Mpa da Kashile, Kashile ka\_da.
- <sup>8</sup> M barangu da\_adama alyuka a\_da\_ba.  
ko adama e kune'e ku kusongu ku na yi e  
kuneke mu makyan dem ba.
- <sup>9</sup> Mi a kuciga kobomburon ushiga u da\_ba,  
ko nlala a ushiga u da\_ba.
- <sup>10</sup> Adama a na nnama n kakamba dem n va\_n da,  
akpan anaka a na i aginda raka\_a va\_a da.
- <sup>11</sup> Nnu n na mi a cidinkpi gadì dem n va\_n da,

n ili i wuma i na yi a idika raka.

- 12 <<Ko ishi baci mi ta a kupana kambulu,  
     mi a kudana da ba,  
     adama a na aduniyan n ili i na yi punu dem  
     i va i da.
- 13 n tsu takuma ta inyama yi obomburon da?  
     Ko n tsu so'o ta mpasa mu nradika?
- 14 Ya'an i neke Kashile kune'e ku kucikpa ku da,  
     kata i neke mala'imili kune'e raka ku na i  
     ya'in uzuwakpani.
- 15 Ya'in medevile wa a va,  
     a makyan ma atakaci,  
     mi ta a ku isa da,  
     ada kpamu yi ta a kucikpa mu.>>
- 16 Ama Kashile ka dana ta uma a gbani-gbani,  
     <<Yidai i zuwai yi e kukece wila uva?  
     Yidai da yi a kuya'an kadanshi ka uzuwak-  
     pani u va?
- 17 I iwain m barangu da,  
     da kpamu i variki kadanshi ka va.
- 18 Yi ene baci koboki, i ci ya'an ta cija'a n ayi,  
     i tsu gbaba ta kaci naza a tsugbani.
- 19 <<Makyan dem yi ta fobushi,  
     i dansa ka gbani-gbani,  
     i tsu pana munlai ma kudansa a'uwa ba.
- 20 A ufobushi u da yi,  
     i dansa ka gbani-gbani wa aza a da,  
     i neke le unushi.
- 21 I ya'an ta ili i nanlo dem,  
     ama mpa n kebecei ukuna ba.

adama a nannai i zuwa ta<sub>2</sub>tsu da<sub>2</sub>tsu da mi,  
 ama gogo na mi ta<sub>2</sub>a ku barangu da,  
 mu utuka<sub>2</sub>n unushi u da<sub>2</sub>e keteshe.

22 <<Panai na, a<sub>2</sub>da<sub>2</sub>na i cinukpai nu mpa,  
 ta baci nannai ba, mi ta<sub>2</sub>a ku karasa da,  
 ko vuza wi a ku isa da<sub>2</sub>ba.

23 Vuza na u tsu cikpa mu,  
 a makyan ma na wi e kuneke alyuka a ni,  
 wi ta<sub>2</sub>e kuneke mu tsugbayin,  
 n vuza na kpamu wi o kutono kadanshi ka<sub>2</sub>  
 va,  
 mi ta<sub>2</sub>o kuyotsongu yi wi ishi u va.>>

## 51

### *Avasa adama a kucinukpa unushi*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda ana keneki Natan u banai wa<sub>2</sub>  
 ni a makyan ma na Dawuda u vaki n Besheba  
 vuka vu Uriya.

<sup>1</sup> Kashile pana asuvayali a va,  
 adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.

adama a kasingai ka<sub>2</sub>abundai<sub>2</sub> ka<sub>2</sub>nu  
 vu cinukpa n unushi u va.

<sup>2</sup> Vu Sa'a ka gbani-gbani ka<sub>2</sub>va<sub>2</sub> raka,  
 vu bonoko mu cida

<sup>3</sup> Adama a na n yeve ta<sub>2</sub>unushi u va,  
 makyan dem unushi u va<sub>2</sub> wi ta<sub>2</sub>e kelime ka<sub>2</sub>  
 va.

<sup>4</sup> Avu da koci n nusakai,  
 n ya'an ta<sub>2</sub>ka gbani-gbani a<sub>2</sub>ashi a<sub>2</sub>nu,  
 derere da afada a na vu kidakai mu.  
 derere da vu takacika mu.

<sup>5</sup> Mayun mpa vuza vu unushi da,

- ali a makyan ma na a\_naku a\_va a dikai  
katsumakava.
- Mayun mpa vuma vu gbani-gbani da,  
ili i na i dikai a makyan ma na a matsai mu.
- 6 Mayun kadu kamayun kava ka'a vu cigai,  
shatangu kadu kavan kuyeve ku nu.
- 7 Vu za'a taunushi u van hisop\*, mi tao kokpo  
cida,  
vu za'a mu, mi taa ku la'a tsukongoi wari.
- 8 Katam pana uyo'o n mazanga,  
ya'an etele a na vu yokumoi a ya'an mazanga.
- 9 Takpa unushi u va,  
katau vu purangu ka gbani-gbani kavaraka.
- 10 Kashile, zuwaka mu kadu ka cida,  
vu saba'aka mu ayinviki a savu o kutoni.
- 11 Katau loko mu kelime kanu ba,  
katau vu takpa ayinviki a cida anu wava ba.
- 12 Zuwa mu mazanga tsu na vu ya'in ana vu  
wawai mu,  
katau neke mu kadanshi n kadu ka na n  
kutono wu.
- 13 N pi'saka aza a unushi wila u nu,  
katau aza a unushi o bono waa nu.
- 14 Wawa wuma u va,  
aubutaunushi u ku tsuwan ku mpasa,  
Kashile kishi kava,  
mi tatana a kusala kamayun kanu n  
mazanga.
- 15 Vuzavagudu, bankau mu adama a na n ya'an  
kadanshi,  
katan cikpa wu.

---

\* 51:7 51:7 hisop Ayuku a da a na aza a Yahuda a tsu zuwa a mini  
adama a na ma\_kira.

- <sup>16</sup> Alyuka a na n kuneke wu i a kuyawa wu ba,  
vi tana a kupana uyo'o u, kune'e ku kusongu  
ba.
- <sup>17</sup> Kashile, alyuka a va dada kadu ku usubi,  
kadu ko kutoni,  
Kashile vi a ku iwan a da ba.
- <sup>18</sup> Kashile ya'anka Sihiyona kasingai, vu banka\_yi,  
vu ma'asaka nshilya n Urushelima.
- <sup>19</sup> Kata vu pana uyo'o wa alyuka a usubi,  
n alyuka o kusongu raka  
i taku kuneke obomburon kune'e ka alyuka  
a katalikalyuka ka nu.

## 52

### *Afada a Kashile n kasingai ka ni*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Dawuda. A makyan ma na  
Dowegi vuza va aza a Edom u banai u mogono  
Shawulu a na Ahimeleki ganu sokongi Dawuda a  
kpa'a ku ni.

- <sup>1</sup> Yidai i zuwai da vi aradi n kawuya ka na vi a  
kuya'an,  
avu vuzagbayin?  
Yidai i zuwai vi aradi makyan dem,  
ada na i ya'in ili i wono aashi aKashile?
- <sup>2</sup> Kelentsu kanu e kusheshe ka gbani-gbani,  
adama a na vu langasa aza o yoku,  
ki taan kutanu ka alyu,  
makyan dem a kuya'an a'uwa.
- <sup>3</sup> Vu la'a tan ku ciga kawuya n kasingai,  
vu la'a tan ku ciga ka a'uwa n kamayun.  
Kuvuka
- <sup>4</sup> Vu tsu ciga takudoro uma n kadanshi kanu,

avu kaya'in ka a'uwa.

<sup>5</sup> Adama a nannai Kashile ki ta\_a\_kulangasa\_wu ko wannai,  
wi ta\_e kureme wu ka\_ta\_wu utuk\_a\_wu a kpa'a  
ku nu,  
wi ta\_kpamu a kutakpa wu a idika i wuma.

Kuvuka

<sup>6</sup> Aza a usubi ene baci ili i wovon i nanlo,  
i ta\_o ku zo'oso wu, a dana,

<sup>7</sup> <<Inda bi'i vuza na u kpada\_i kulansa\_ubuta\_u  
kushedeku u Kashile,  
adama a na u ciya\_idashi i matana\_ba,  
kucikpa u zuwai ka\_du a ubuta\_wu uciyi u ni,  
a\_kulansa\_idashi i matana\_a ka gbani-gbani  
ka\_ni>>

<sup>8</sup> Ama mpa mi ta\_tsu madanga ma zaitu,  
ma na mo topoi mayin a kpa'a ku Kashile.  
N neke ta\_ka\_du a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a  
ba ko wannai.

<sup>9</sup> Mi ta\_a kucikpa wu Vuzavagudu,  
adama ili na vu ya'in.  
mi ta\_e kuneke ka\_du ka va\_wa\_a\_nu,  
mi ta\_a ku sala kula ku nu,  
e kelime ka uma a usubi a\_nu,  
adama a na avu vuza vu kasingai da.

## 53

### *Kawuya ka vuma*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n ka\_lakatsu ka <<Mahalatu.>> Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Dawuda.

(*Ishp 14:1-7*)

<sup>1</sup> Alau a tsu dansa ta\_a\_du e le,  
<<Kashile ki lo ba.>>

- A namgba ta raka vu le, ulinga u le ili yi unata i  
da,  
babu vuza na u ci ya'an ili i na yi derere.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavaguđu wu indanai uma de gadî,  
we ene ko aza e kuyeve i ta punu,  
vuza a na wi a kulansa u yeve Kashile.
- <sup>3</sup> Raka vi le a kasukpa ta uye,  
dem vi le a puwankà ta,  
babu vuza na wi a kuya'an ka mariki,  
ko vuza te.
- <sup>4</sup> Aza a na i a kuya'an ka gbani-gbani ka,  
i n kuyeve ba?  
A tsu takuma ta uma tsu boroji,  
kpamu a ci ya'an avasa u Vuzavaguđu ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Ama i ta a kurikpa kau,  
tsu na a sa'wai kuya'an ba,  
Kashile ki ta a ku wacuwa etele i irala i uma  
a ni.  
aza a Isaraila i ta o kuloko le, adama a na u iwan  
le ta.
- <sup>6</sup> Ishi baci a dana wishi wi Isaraila,  
wu uta ta a Sihiyona.  
ana Kashile ko bonokoi uma a ni unاشingai u le,  
Yakubu wi ta a kuya'an mazanga,  
kata Isaraila a zangana.

## 54

*Avasa a kulansa ubanki ekiye a irala i va*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
A ya'an vu da n a'in a umolu. Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i  
tsu Dawuda. Ana vuza va aza a Zefata u banai u  
danai Shawulu <<Dawuda da wi ushedeki wa tsu  
ba?>>

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, wawa mu n utsura u kula ku nu,  
vu bonuko mu vuza vu babu unushi  
n utsura u nu.
- <sup>2</sup> Kashile, Pana avasa a va,  
vu pana kadanshi ka una ka va.
- <sup>3</sup> Omoci a tuka mu ta n kuvon.  
uma a gbani-gbani i ta a kulansa mu una.  
ele da aza a na e yevei a na Kashile ki lo ba.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>4</sup> N yeve ta Kashile ka'a kabanki ka va.  
Vuzavagudu da wi a kulansa mu.
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile ki ta a kutakacika irala i va tsu ka gbani-  
gbani ke le,  
Wi ta a ku una le adama a na ayi vuza vu  
usubi da.
- <sup>6</sup> N ucigi u ka'du mi ta e kuneke wu alyuka,  
mi ta a kucikpa wu, Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na ta uga'in nannai.
- <sup>7</sup> Adama a na wu ere mu ta a ubutawa atakaci a  
va raka,  
da me enei o lokoi irala i va.

## 55

### *Avasa a kulansa ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n a'in a umolu. Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, pana avasa a va,  
ka ta vu iwan kupana ufolu u va ba.
- <sup>2</sup> Panaka mu, vu ushuku mu,  
adama a na unamgbukatsuma u va wo'uso mu ta kau,
- <sup>3</sup> Ka'du ka va ka danga ta, adama kaca'a ka irala i va,

- Kuvuka
- adama o modoruko ma uma a gbani-gbani,  
 o tsu ronoko mu ta<sub>q</sub>atakaci,  
 a kupana wupa u va<sub>q</sub>i a ku iwan mu.
- <sup>4</sup> ka<sub>q</sub>fu k<sub>a</sub> va<sub>q</sub> ki ta<sub>q</sub>tukpa n unaqmbukatsuma,  
 wovon wu ukpa<sub>q</sub> u k<sub>a</sub>nai mu.
- <sup>5</sup> Wovon u k<sub>a</sub>nai mu k<sub>a</sub>u, n kuje'eke ki ikyamba,  
 n rikpa<sub>q</sub> k<sub>a</sub>u.
- <sup>6</sup> Da n danai, <<Ishi baci mi ta<sub>q</sub> n evelyu tsu modoi,  
 mi shi ta<sub>q</sub> a ku imkpa m bana n la<sub>q</sub>s<sub>a</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub> u  
 kuvuka.
- <sup>7</sup> m bana da'angi,  
 n ya'an de kp'a a ku va<sub>q</sub> e meremune.
- <sup>8</sup> Mi ta<sub>q</sub> a kuya'an moloko n la<sub>q</sub>s<sub>a</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub> u  
 kushedeku,  
 a gad<sub>i</sub> da'angi n wunlai wu utsura n uguyi.>>
- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagu<sub>q</sub>, la<sub>q</sub>ngasa<sub>q</sub> kusheshe ku le,  
 k<sub>a</sub>ta<sub>q</sub> kpamu vu ripula<sub>q</sub> kadanshi ke le.  
 adama a na me ene ta<sub>q</sub>ugbamukaci a<sub>q</sub>kudanga<sub>q</sub>  
 a likuci ya.
- <sup>10</sup> Kanna n kayin a<sub>q</sub>kukara'asa<sub>q</sub> a nshilya n likuci  
 ma,  
 likuci ya tana yi ta<sub>q</sub>tukpa n unushi n ka gbani-  
 gbani.
- <sup>11</sup> Ukuna u kulangasu u shana ta<sub>q</sub> a<sub>q</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub> dem a<sub>q</sub>  
 likuci ya.  
 modoruko n kawuya ka shana ta<sub>q</sub> a<sub>q</sub> ubuta<sub>q</sub>  
 dem.
- <sup>12</sup> Ishi baci vurala vu va<sub>q</sub> da vi o ku zo'oso mu,  
 mi shi ta<sub>q</sub> a ku gbama asuvu,  
 ishi baci a dana ayi da vuza kelime vu va,  
 mi shi ta<sub>q</sub> a kukpa'wan adama a ni.
- <sup>13</sup> Ama avu da kaja'a<sub>q</sub> ka<sub>q</sub> va,  
 vuma va, kaja'a<sub>q</sub> ka<sub>q</sub> gbagu k<sub>a</sub> va<sub>q</sub> kpamu.

- 14 Cau ci ishi ta<sub>2</sub>tsu ci yongo,  
tsu tsu bana ta<sub>2</sub>A<sup>1</sup>isa<sub>2</sub> a gbayin kobolo.
- 15 Kashile ka zuwa ukpa<sub>2</sub> u ta<sub>2</sub>wa<sub>2</sub> wi irala i va<sub>2</sub>babu  
uyevi,  
ya'an a bana idika yi ukpisa<sub>2</sub> n wuma u le,  
ka gbani-gbani ki ta<sub>2</sub>a'uwa i le n unata<sub>2</sub> u le.
- 16 Ama n deke ta<sub>2</sub>Kashile k<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>b<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>k<sub>2</sub>a mu,  
Vuzavagudu tana wi ta<sub>2</sub>a ku wawa mu.
- 17 Kanna n kayin,  
n shikaj<sub>2</sub> n mavura,  
da tana u panai kalakatsu ka<sub>2</sub>va<sub>2</sub>.
- 18 Wi ta<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>kushiba mu,  
a<sub>2</sub>ubuta<sub>2</sub> u kuvon ku na n ci ya'an,  
n irala i va<sub>2</sub>y<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>abundai.
- 19 Kashile, vuza na wi o tsugono ali n tsu cau,  
wi ta<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>kupanaka mu, kata<sub>2</sub> u loko le,
- Kuvuka
- uma a na a tsu saba'a kuyongo ku le ba.  
adama a na a tsu pana wovon u Kashile ba.
- 20 Kaja<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>kava<sub>2</sub>, ka banka ta<sub>2</sub>aja<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>ni vishili,  
u kodoiuzuwakpani u ni.
- 21 Kadanshi k<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>ni ka la'a ta<sub>2</sub>mani'in me epeshe n  
pete,  
ama mal'wanai mi ta<sub>2</sub>punu a<sub>2</sub>ka<sub>2</sub>du k<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>ni,  
Kadanshi k<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>ni ka la'a ta<sub>2</sub>mani'in n leku,  
ama ki ta<sub>2</sub>n alyu tsu una<sub>2</sub> u kotokobi.
- 22 Banka Vuzavagudu atakaci a<sub>2</sub>nu,  
wi ta<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>kubank<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>wu.  
wi a<sub>2</sub>ku<sub>2</sub>ka<sub>2</sub>sukpa<sub>2</sub>, a<sub>2</sub>lya'a<sub>2</sub> kelime ka vuza vu  
usubi ba.
- 23 Ama avu, Kashile vi ta<sub>2</sub>a<sub>2</sub>ku<sub>2</sub>taduku aza a<sub>2</sub>gbani-  
gbani,  
punu a<sub>2</sub>idika<sub>2</sub> a<sub>2</sub>ubuta<sub>2</sub>wu ugavi,

aza aluwa n aza akutsuwān ku mpasa,  
babu e pece ayin e le a duniya,  
ama mpa mi tae kuneke kadu kavā wa anu.

## 56

### *Avasa a vuza na u zuwai kadu u Kashile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vū kelime vi ishipa:  
A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ko <<Modoi a gadī vu  
madanga ma Oku.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda. Ana aza  
a Filisitiya e remei ni a Gatu.

- 1 Kashile, pana asuvayali avā,  
adama a na uma atukāmu ta n kuvon,  
irala i vayī taa kutakacika mu kanna dem.
- 2 Kanna dem irala i vayī taa ku guva mu,  
n kabundai ke le i taa vishili nu mpa.
- 3 Makyan ma na baci m panai wovon,  
mi taa kuzuwa kadu kavā wa anu.
- 4 N zuwa takadu kavā u Kashile,  
mi taa kucikpauzuwakpani u ni.  
waa ni u da n zuwai kadu, mi a ku pana wovon  
ba.  
Yidai vuma vu lima u kuya'anka mu?
- 5 Irala i vai tsu o'uso mu takanna dem,  
makyan dem i tae kusheshe,  
tsu na o kudoro mu.
- 6 O tsu bolongu tau sokongi,  
a ku inda nwalu n va,  
a kuvana tsu na a ku una mu.
- 7 Kashile, katavu kasukpa le a la'aka a ka gbani-  
gbani ke le ba,  
a wupa u nu una uduniyan u nampa.
- 8 Dana unamgbukatsuma u va,  
kece kabundai ka kujilya kavā,

- i a katagarda kanu ba?
- <sup>9</sup> A kanna ka na baci n dekei nu,  
irala i vayi ta\_o kubono n kacapa,  
adama a na n yeve ta\_Kashile ki ta\_kobolo nu  
mpa.
- <sup>10</sup> Kashile, mi ta\_a kucikpa kadanshi kanu,  
Vuzavagudu, mi ta\_a kucikpa kadanshi kanu.
- <sup>11</sup> Kashile, wa\_nu u da n zuwai kadu,  
mi tana a kupana wovon ba.  
Yidai vuma vu lima\_u kuya'an ka mu?
- <sup>12</sup> Kashile, mi ta\_e kuneke wu ili i na n ya'in  
uzuwakpani.  
mi ta\_e kuneke wu kune'e ku kucikpa.
- <sup>13</sup> Adama a na vu wawa mu ta\_ubuta\_wu ukpa,  
vu erei ene a va\_a ubuta\_u matada,  
adama a na n wala e kelime ka Kashile,  
a kutashi ku na ku tsu neke wuma.

## 57

### *Avasa a kulansa ubanki atakaci*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka<<Kata a ya'an  
munuka ba.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda. Ana u sumai  
u Shawulu u uwai a kabatsu.

(Ishp 108:1-5)

- <sup>1</sup> Pana asuvayali a va\_Kashile, pana asuvayali a va,  
adama a na wa\_a nu u da n lansai ubuta\_u  
kushedeku.  
Mi ta\_e kushedeku a daka vu evelyu a nu.  
ali mita raka\_ma laza.
- <sup>2</sup> Mi ta\_e kudeke Kashile, Mala'imili,  
ayi Kashile ka na ka ci shatangu ku mu ili  
dem.

<sup>3</sup> De gadī Kashile ki ta\_a ku su'uku mu n wishi.  
o kuloko aza a na i a vishili nu mpa.

Kuvuka

Kashile ki ta\_o ku yotsongu mu ucigi,  
u ni u na tsu saba'a ba n usubi u ni.

<sup>4</sup> Wuma u va\_wi ta\_e mere ma ikawu,  
n vaki e mere ma nnama n na n tsu takuma  
uma.

anga e le i ta\_a na osov u n aya'a,  
elentsu e le i ta\_n alyu tsu otokobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kashile, ya'an a cikpa wu a gadī vu eleshu,  
ya'an tsugbayin tsu nu kpamu tsu yongo  
aduniyan dem.

<sup>6</sup> Irala i va\_i zuwaka mu ta\_maza adama a na aza  
mu.  
atakaci a la'a ta\_utsura u va\_,  
A\_gavakai mu kpenle a uye u va\_,  
ama da a kucikpa o bono a\_yikpai punu n kaci  
kale.

Kuvuka

<sup>7</sup> Kashile, kađu ka va\_ka\_muda\_ba,  
kađu ka va\_ki ta\_idashi,  
mi ta\_a kuya'an ishipa n cikpa wu.

<sup>8</sup> Jimgba, wuma u va\_  
jimgba umolu u va\_,  
mi ta\_a ku jimgba n usana n ishipa i va\_

<sup>9</sup> Vuzavaguđu, mi ta\_a kucikpa wu a\_katsuma\_ka  
uduniyan,  
mi ta\_a kucanana ishipa i kucikpa wu a\_katsuma\_ka uma.

<sup>10</sup> Ucigi u gbayin u nu u yawa ta\_gadi,  
usubi u nu u yawa ta\_eleshu.

<sup>11</sup> Kashile, ya'an a cikpa wu a gadī vu eleshu,

ya'an tsugbayin tsu nu kpamu tsu yongo  
aduniyan dem.

## 58

### *Avasa adama a na a takacika uma a gbani-gbani*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu <<Kataa ya'an munuka ba.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Adaaza o tsugono yi tae kuneke kadanshi ka mayun?

Yi taa a kuya'anka uma afada a singai?

<sup>2</sup> A'a, adu ada kusheshe ku gbani-gbani ku da koci yi a kuya'an.

yi a kuya'an unushi u kudangusa vishili a idika.

<sup>3</sup> Ili i na i dikai ele punu akatsuma, uma a gbani-gbani akasukpai uye,

babu a matsai le da aza a'uwa akasukpai uye.

<sup>4</sup> I tatukpa n tsukono a na tsu koko,  
o tsu votsuku taatsuvu e le tsu kagulani ka kagbaturu,

<sup>5</sup> ka na ka tsu pana kalakatsu ka vuza vu adabu ba.

Ko u panaka mazubi maatabu ba.

<sup>6</sup> Kashile, kodoso anga e le ana i a malumuka n ada.

kodoso anga i muku mi ikawu ma, Vuzav-agudu,

<sup>7</sup> Ya'an apwanka tsu na mini me ci yene a kulaza.

ya'an o kodoso aya'a e le, ayin a na baci a katsuki a utan u le.

- <sup>8</sup> Ya'an e derikpe tsu na kokoto ke tsu wala u  
kaṣukpa\_kederi,  
ya'an okpo tsu merebu ma na a matsai ukpa,  
ma na u sa'wai kene kannba.
- <sup>9</sup> Babu uevi u le Kashile ki ta\_a\_kupurangu le tsu  
mita,  
a katsuma\_ka wupa wu usufukpi u ni,  
Kashile ki ta\_a\_kupurangu le ele bi'i n wuma.
- <sup>10</sup> Aza a usubi i ta\_a\_kuya'an mazanga,  
ayin a na baci enei a takacikai uma a gbani-  
gbani.  
i ta\_a\_kuya'an mazanga  
ayin a na baci a unai irala i le raka\_
- <sup>11</sup> Ka ta uma a dana,  
<<Mayun katsupu ki ta\_lo a vuza vu usubi,  
mayun Kashile ki ta\_lo ka na ki a kuya'anka  
aduniyan afada.>>

## 59

### *Avasa a\_kulansa\_wishi a\_ubuta wi irala*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu <<Ka ta\_a ya'an munuka ba.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda. Ana Shawulu u suki uma a bana inda kpa'a ku Dawuda adama a na una yi.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile ka va, wawa mu a ubuta wi irala i va,  
ere mu wa aza na i a\_ku tuka\_mu n vishili  
makyan dem.
- <sup>2</sup> Wawa mu a ubuta uma a na a ci ya'an ka gbani-  
gbani,  
wawa mu a katsuma\_ka aza a\_ku tsuwang ku  
mpasa.
- <sup>3</sup> Lana, o bopoi a kuvana adama a na una mu,

- Kuvuka
- uma a gbani-gbani o tsu bolongu ta adama a  
 na a ya'an tsurala nu mpa.  
a matada ko unushi wi ili i yoku ba, Vuzavagudu.  
<sup>4</sup> N ya'an unushi ba, n nannai dem i ta ufobushi a  
 shilika nu mpa.  
danga vu banka mu, vu lana atakaci a va.  
<sup>5</sup> Avu Vuzavagudu Kashile Mala'imili Kashile ki  
 Isaraila,  
danga vu takacika uduniyan,  
ka ta vu pana asuvayali a uma a gbani-gbani  
 aza o modoruko a nanlo ba.
- <sup>6</sup> O tsu bono ta n kulivi,  
a kana wali a na nshe'e  
 n n*ा* mi a ka karasa a likuci.
- <sup>7</sup> Pana kadanshi ki ishikushi ka na ki a ku uta una  
 u le,  
 kadanshi ke le ki ta a na otokobi,  
 ali, a kudana, <<Yayi, u kupanaka tsu?>>
- <sup>8</sup> Ama avu Vuzavugudu, zo'oso le,  
 Vu tsu ya'anka ta uduniyan dem ulami.
- <sup>9</sup> Avu vuza vu utsura u va, Kashile, n zuwa ta  
 katsura kaya wa nu,  
 avu da ubuta u kushedeku u va.
- <sup>10</sup> Kashile vuza vu ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba.  
 Kashile ki ta a ku wawa mu,  
kata u zuwa mu n zo'oso irala i va.
- <sup>11</sup> Kata vu una le ba, Vuzavagudu ke kedetsu ka  
va  
 adama a na kata uma a va a cinukpa ba.  
 n utsura u nu zuwa le a kana ka karasa,  
kata vu langasa le,
- <sup>12</sup> Unushi wu una u le,  
 n kadanshi ku una u le,

ya'an e reme le adama aradi e le.  
 Adama a ishikushi n a'uwa a na a ci ya'an,  
<sup>13</sup> Langasa le a katsuma ka wupa u nu.  
 langasa le ali o kotso raka,  
 nannai da e kuyeve a na Kashile ka'a ki o tsugono  
 ci Isaraila  
 ali a uteku wa aduniyan.

Kuvuka

- <sup>14</sup> O tsu bono ta n kulivi,  
 akanawali a na nshe'e  
 n na mi akakarasa alikuci,  
<sup>15</sup> akakarasa aubuta dem akulansa ilikulya'a  
 akanamashi da baci acuwai ba.  
<sup>16</sup> Ama mpa mi ta a kucanana ishipa a ukuna wu  
 utsura u nu,  
 usana mi ta a kucanana ishipa adama a ucigi  
 u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.  
 Adama a na avu da ubuta wu ukanji va,  
 ubuta u kushedeku u va a makyan ma  
 atakaci.  
<sup>17</sup> Mi ta a ku cikpa wu, avu katsura kava,  
 avu Kashile, ubuta wu ukanji uva, Kashile ka  
 na ka cigai mu.

## 60

### *Avasa adama akulansa ubanki*

Kadansi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu <<Lili vu uzuwakpani.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda. Ana u shilikai n Aram Naharami n Aram vu Zoba n ayain a na Jowabu u banai wu unai aza a Edom akpan kupa n ere akara'a ka mkpadsi.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile vu iwan tsu ta, ali da kasukpai a lya'i  
 utsura u tsu,

vu ya'an tawupa n a\_tsu,  
ama gogo na bonoko tsu.

<sup>2</sup> Vu zuwai idika i gbadai da i batsai,  
gogo na cidangu enle a, adama a na i tsu-  
rukpa kpamu.

<sup>3</sup> Vu zuwa tauma a\_nu a takacikai kau,  
vu nekei tsu makyan ma na ma lamkpai  
ali ma zuwai tsu ku tangala.

<sup>4</sup> Ama vu dangusa ta urotu u kakashi wa aza a na  
i ku pana wovon u nu,  
adama a na a la'aka a utan.

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> Wawa tsu vu banku tsu n utsura u nu,  
adama a uma a na vu cigai a\_ciya wishi u nu,

<sup>6</sup> Kashile ka ya'an ta kadanshi aubata u cida u ni.  
<<N ulya'i mi tae kupece Shekem,  
katam pecukusu kara'a ka Sukotu.

<sup>7</sup> Giliyadu vu va\_vu da, Manasa feu vu va\_vu da.  
Ifirayimu da maku'un ma\_viyum ma\_va,  
Yahuda kalangu ko tsugono kava,

<sup>8</sup> Mi ta o kubonoko Mowabu tsu kasasu ka\_kuza'a  
kava,  
Edom wi ta o ko okpo adaka vu ene ava,  
Kata\_n ya'an yoroli yi ulya'i wa aza a Filisi-  
tiya.>>

<sup>9</sup> Yayi u kubanka mu a\_likuci yi u ukanj*i*?  
Yayi u kutono nu mpa a kubana a idika i  
Edom?

<sup>10</sup> Kashile avu da vu variki tsu,  
Vu kpadai kudoku kuwala n osoji a\_tsu ba?

<sup>11</sup> Banku tsu, tsu shilika\_ni irala i tsu,  
adama a na ubanki u vuma gbani da.

<sup>12</sup> Kashile ki baci n atsu ci taa\_kuciyaq ulya'i,

wi ta\_a kulya'a irala i tsu.

## 61

### *Uzuwi u kađu a wu eri u Kašile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n an'in a umolu. Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Kašile, pana mašhi ma\_ va,  
zuwa atsuvu wa avasa a\_ va,

<sup>2</sup> A uteku wa aduniyan, n dekei nu,  
n deke wu tą ana n takpai kađu,

vu banka mu a\_ ubutą u kushedeku u na u la'i.

<sup>3</sup> Adama a na avu da ubutą u kushedeku ali de,  
avu da ubutą wu ukANJI e kelime ka irala i va.

<sup>4</sup> Ya'an n dasangu a\_ mayali ma\_ nu ko wannai.  
ya'an n ciya\_ ubutą wu idashi a daka vu evelyu  
a\_ nu.

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> Kašile, vu pana tą akucina a\_ va,  
da vu nekei mü ili yi ukani ya aza a na i a  
kucikpa wu.

<sup>6</sup> Zuwa wuma u mogono u geshe;  
vu zuwa yi u yongo n wuma ali a kubana a  
tsukaya.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'an u lya'a tsugono e kelime ka\_nu, Kašile, ko  
wannai,  
zuwa ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba n usubi  
u nu wu ere yi.

<sup>8</sup> Adama a nannai mi tą a kucanana ishipa n cikpa  
kula ku nu,  
n shatangu uzuwakpani u va\_ u kanna dem.

## 62

*Kashile ka'a koci ubuta u kushedeku*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kałakatsu ka Jedutun. Vishipa vu Dawuda

<sup>1</sup> A Kashile ka'a koci wuma u vaq u ciyaiq kuvuka,  
wishi u vaq Wu utat wan.

<sup>2</sup> Kashile ka'a koci katali kavan kishi kava,  
ayi da ubutaq Wu ukANJI u va, mi a kupana  
wovon ba.

<sup>3</sup> Ali n wannai dai rakaq vu dai ku shilikan vuma  
yu te?

Adama a na yi una yi,  
mashilya ma u tsubaki ma nampa,  
ko an mashilya ma na mi a ukuna u kuyikpa?

<sup>4</sup> Kusheshe ku daq ku da i cipukaq yi  
aq ubutaq u tsugbayin ci ni,

I tsu pana taq uyo'o u kuya'an a'uwa.  
i tsu zuwaka taq vuma unasingai n unaq u da,  
ama aq fu aq unaq u wuya u da.

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> A Kashile ka'a koci wuma u vaq u ciyaiq kuvuka,  
waq an u da n kedei apaq a.

<sup>6</sup> Ayi da koci katali kavan kishi kava,  
ayi da ubutaq Wu ukANJI u va,  
mi a kupana wovon ba.

<sup>7</sup> Wishi u vaq n tsugbayin tsu vaq tsu utat taq u  
Kashile,  
ayi da katali ka gbayin kava,  
ubutaq u kushedeku u va.

<sup>8</sup> Uma, zuwai aq fu aq waq ni makyan dem,  
i dana yi ili i na yi aq fu aq daq raka.  
adama a na Kashile ka'a ubutaq u kushedeku  
u tsu.

Kuvuka

<sup>9</sup> Aza a unambi i t̄a tsu ayinviki,  
 aza a uciyi ukuna wa a'uwa u da.  
 a gisanku le baci ele ili i da ba,  
 rākā vu le ayinviki a da koci.

<sup>10</sup> Kāt̄a i zuwa ađu a\_dā\_ a ukuna u modoruko ba,  
 ko i kānā\_ arāđi n ucanuku wu uboki ba.  
 ko a na uciyi u yimkpai,  
 kāt̄a i zuwa ađu a\_dā\_ a u da ba.

<sup>11</sup> Ili i te i da Kashile kadanai,  
 ama ili i re i da m panai,  
 utsura u Kashile u da,

<sup>12</sup> n ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba, Vuzavaguđu  
 Mayun vi t̄a\_ a kutsupa yaba dem  
 derere vu ulinga u ni.

## 63

### *Uzuwi u kađu a\_ ubuta\_ u Kashile*

Vishipa vu Dawuda. A makyan ma na wi a kakamba ka Yahuda.

<sup>1</sup> Kashile, avu da Kashile kā va,  
 mayun, n lānsa\_wu ta.  
 Kađu kā va\_ki t̄a a kakuli kā nu,  
 ikyamba i vā\_i geshe t̄a a kuvana wu,  
 a idika i wo'i nu udékpú,  
 ubuta\_u na wi n mini ba.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'an me ene wu a\_ ubuta\_ u cida u nu,  
 kāt̄a mi inda utsura u nu n tsugbayin tsu nu.

<sup>3</sup> Adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba u la'a t̄a\_wuma,  
 adama a nannai mi t̄a a ku cikpa wu n una u va\_

<sup>4</sup> Mi t̄a a kucikpa wu, a ayin a wuma va\_rākā\_

- mi ta\_a kudangusa ekiye mi baci a kuya'an avasa.
- <sup>5</sup> Mi ta\_a kucuwa tsu vuza na u lya'i ilikulya'a i kađiva,  
kata\_n canana ishipa i mazanga\_n cikpa wu.
- <sup>6</sup> Mpa a iva'in a kajiba ka\_va n cibai n avu,  
kayin n kađula\_n kanai aciba a\_nu,
- <sup>7</sup> adama a na avu da kađanki ka\_va,  
n mazanga mi ta\_a kuya'an ishipa a daka vu  
evelyu a\_nu.
- <sup>8</sup> Kađu ka\_va ki ta\_gbagu n avu,  
kukiye ku singai ku nu ki ta\_ubañi nu mpa.
- <sup>9</sup> Aza a na i a\_kulansa wuma u va\_i ta\_a kuya'an  
wuni,  
i ta\_a ku gidala\_a kubana a\_ubuta\_wi idashi ya\_a  
akpisa,
- <sup>10</sup> i ta\_a kubana ukpa\_u kotokobi,  
ikyamba i le yi ta\_o kokpo ilikulya yi nshe'e n  
kakamba.
- <sup>11</sup> Mogono mi ta\_a kuya'an mazanga\_n Kashile,  
aza a na a ya'in uzuwakpani,  
n kula ku Kashile i ta\_a kucikpa yi,  
Kashile ki ta\_a kubayangu una\_wa aza a'uwa.

## 64

### *Avasa adama a ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, panaka mu, n tuka\_baci n mavura ma\_va\_gogo na  
ere wuma u va\_a karikpani ka irala i va\_i na  
yi a kutakacika mu.
- <sup>2</sup> Ere mu a nsata n uma a gbani-gbani,

- n kobolo ka aza a kawuya.
- <sup>3</sup> O tsu gboro ta elentsu e le a na otokobi,  
 kata a gisanku aya'a e le a na i kadanshi ka  
 unamgbi u katsuma,
- <sup>4</sup> kata o bopo a tawa aza babu unushi n aya'a,  
 a tsu tawa vuza gogo'o lo ko wovon.
- <sup>5</sup> E ci nekpenei ta kadanshi  
 a ubuta u kuya'an ka gbani-gbani ke le.
- O ci yongo ta a kadanshi  
 tsu na a ku azuku ayakuru e le,  
 e kusheshe, <<Ko vuza u kene le ba.>>
- <sup>6</sup> A tsu kana ta kusheshe tsu na a kuya'an kawuya,  
 a dana,  
 <<Tsu kotso ta kusheshe mayin.>>
- Kadu ka vuma ki ta n awuya e kuyeve.
- <sup>7</sup> Ama Kashile ki ta a ku tawa le n kaya'a ka ni,  
 wi ta a kulapa le gogo'o lo.
- <sup>8</sup> Kadanshi ke kelentsu ke le, ki ta o kubono a kaci  
 ke le ka una le,  
 Vuzana baci we enei le dem wi ta a ku gbada  
 kaci ka ni.
- <sup>9</sup> Kata uma raka a pana wovon,  
 i ta a kudansa ulinga u Kashile,  
 kata a kana aciba adama ili i na u ya'in.
- <sup>10</sup> Vuza vu usubi wi ta a kuya'an mazanga u  
 Vuzavagudu,  
 wi ta a kuciya ubuta u kushedeku wa a ni,  
 aza a mariki raka i ta a kuciya ucikpi.

## 65

### *Ucikpi n mazanga*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda. Vishipa.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile mayun da uma a cikpa wu a Sihiyona,  
kata e neke ili i na a kucinai kuneke.
- <sup>2</sup> Uma raka i ta a kutawa wa a nu,  
avu na vu tsu pana avasa.
- <sup>3</sup> Da baci unushi u tsu u la'i utsura u tsu,  
vu takpaka tsu u da.
- <sup>4</sup> Aza a unasingai a da aza a na vu zaghbai,  
da vu tukaj le devu o yongo a ulanga u nu.  
Ci ta a kucuwa n kasingai ka a ubuta wi idashi i  
nu,  
n unasingai wa Alisa a gbayin a cida a nu.
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile kishi ka tsu,  
vu ushuku tsu ta a ubuta u kuya'an ili i  
mereve,  
n kuya'an ili yi usubi.
- Avu apa'a a uma a ubuta dem aduniyan,  
ali a upashi u mala.
- <sup>6</sup> Avu na vu zuwai nsasan n shamgbai n utsura u  
nu,  
ana vu fobusoi kaci ka nu n utsura.
- <sup>7</sup> Avu na vu tsu va'anka kaca'a ka mala,  
n kaca'a ka abau a mala,  
vu tsu va'anka ta ujari wu uduniyan.
- <sup>8</sup> Uma a na i a idashi a uteku wa aduniyan dem,  
a pana ta wovon  
adama ili i mereve i na vu ya'in.
- Vu zuwa ta mazanga,  
u uma a na i a idashi a kasana n aza na i a  
idashi a kalivi.
- <sup>9</sup> Vu tsu lan ta idika kata vu yo'o ko i da mini,  
vu tsu zuwa ta i da yo okpo n tsuta kau.  
Ndolu n Kashile n shanai tukpa m mini.  
Vu zuwa ta idika i nekei uma ili i kashina,  
ta vu fobusoi nannai.

- <sup>10</sup> Vu zuwai abakanla a tanai n mini,  
     da vu bosoi yolo ya,  
     da vu zuwa i da i tanai n ija'ashi,  
         vu zuwakai ica'ashi unaśingai.
- <sup>11</sup> Vu zuwa ta kaya ka ko okpoi ka vukya'a n  
     abundai,  
     mpon n nu n shanai n ili kashina ali n m  
         pasai.
- <sup>12</sup> Vu zuwai mita ma utai gbani a kakamba adama  
     a kalina,  
     da aginda dem a shanai m mazanga.
- <sup>13</sup> Ushiga wu nlala u palai ubuta dem apulaka,  
     ara'a a shanai n alkama.  
 O yoroli n cananai ishipa i mazanga tsu uma.

## 66

*Vishipa vu kucikpa adama a kasingai ka  
 Kashile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa. Ishipa.

- <sup>1</sup> Ada aduniyan raka,  
     ya'in yoroli i mazanga u Kashile.
- <sup>2</sup> Cananai ukuna u tsugbayin tsu kula ku ni,  
     ya'an ucikpi u ni u ciyatsugbayin.
- <sup>3</sup> Danai Kashile,  
     <<Yidai a ku gisanku n ili mereve i na vi a  
         kuya'ansa.
- Adama a utsura ugbayin u nu,  
     irala i nu yi ta a ku kudangu ku wu adama o  
         wovon.
- <sup>4</sup> Uma aduniyan dem a kudangu ku wu ta,  
     a ku canana ka wu ishipa,  
         a ku canana ishipa i kucikpa kula ku nu.>>

Kuvuka

<sup>5</sup> Tawai ye ene ili i na Kashile ka ya'in,  
ili i mereve i na u ya'in adama a uma.

<sup>6</sup> U bonokoi mala mokpoi idika i dækpu,  
uma a pasai kuyene ka n e ene,  
ta de tsu kuya'an mazanga u Kashile.

<sup>7</sup> Wi ta\_a kulya'a tsugono n utsura u ni ko wannai,  
ashi a\_ni i ta\_a ku inda uduniyan.  
kata\_aza a ubgamiwasuvu ene i ta\_n tsug-  
bayin ba.

Kuvuka

<sup>8</sup> Cikpai Kashile ka tsu, ada\_uduniyan dem,  
cikpai ni n alakatsu kau.

<sup>9</sup> Ayi da u tsu fobo wuma u tsu,  
u kasukpa\_ene a\_tsu e derece ba.

<sup>10</sup> Adama a na avu Kashile, vu kondo tsu ta,  
vu luwa\_tsu ta\_tsa azurufa a na a\_luwai\_akina.

<sup>11</sup> Vu tuka\_tsu ta\_a maza.  
Vu zuwaka tsu ta\_ucanuku wa\_amiki a avan-  
gatsu a\_tsu.

<sup>12</sup> Vu zuwai uma a dasai tsu,  
tsu tonoi e mere ma akina m mini,  
ama gogo na vu utuka\_tsu ta,  
vu tukai\_tsu a\_ubuta\_wu idashi i bari.

<sup>13</sup> Mi ta\_a\_kutawa\_a kpa'a ku nu,  
n kune'e ku kusongu,  
kata\_n neke ili i na n kucinai,

<sup>14</sup> n danai mi ta\_e kuneke wu,  
a makyan ma na mi o kuso'o atakaci.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ta\_e ku neke wu kune'e ku kusongu ku  
nnama mi ikyamba,  
n ili i magula\_i kune'e ku kagiri,  
mi ta\_a kulyuka obomburon n ngaji.

Kuvuka

- <sup>16</sup> Tawai i pana, ada na yi a kupana wovon u Kashile raka,  
ya'an n dana da ili i na u ya'ankai mu.
- <sup>17</sup> N banka ta m mashi ma va wa nu,  
n kelentsu ka va n neke wu ta tsugbayin.
- <sup>18</sup> Ishi baci n zuwa ta unushi a kađu ka va,  
Vuzavaguđu wishi a kupana ka mu ba,
- <sup>19</sup> ama mayun da Kashile ka panakai mu,  
da kpamu u panai avasa a va,
- <sup>20</sup> Unaśingai u Kashile,  
vuza na u iwain avasa a va ba,  
ko u kpadi kuyotsongu mu ucigi u ni u na  
tsu saba'a ba.

## 67

### *Vishipa vu kucikpa*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: N an'in a umolu. Ishipa Vishipa

- <sup>1</sup> Ya'an tsu ciya mapasa ma singai u Kashile,  
u zuwaka tsu unaśingai,  
kata u inda tsu n ašhi a singai a ni. Kuvuka
- <sup>2</sup> Adama a na aduniyan dem e yeve uye u nu,  
kata kpamu uduniyan u yeve wishi u nu.
- <sup>3</sup> Kashile, ya'an uduniyan u cikpa wu,  
ya'an uduniyan raka u cikpa wu.
- <sup>4</sup> Ya'an uduniyan u ya'an mazanga,  
a canana ishipa i mazanga.  
Adama a na vi ta a kuya'anka uduniyan afada a  
mayun,  
kata vu tono n uduniyan raka. Kuvuka
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile, ya'an uduniyan u cikpa wu,

ya'an uduniyan rakau cikpa wu.

<sup>6</sup> Idika i neke ta ili i kashina.

Ya'an Kashile, Kashile katsu, u zuwaka tsu unasingai.

<sup>7</sup> Ya'an Kashile ka zuwaka tsu unasingai,

katauma a uteku wa aduniyan rakaa, a pana wovon u ni.

## 68

### *Vishipa vu lya'i va aza a Isaraila*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka <<Lili>> Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Ya'an Kashile kadanga,  
ya'an irala i ni i wacuwa,  
kataaza a na a iwain ni, a suma e kelime kani.

<sup>2</sup> Tsu na kangakatsu puwaŋka,  
ya'an vu zuwa le a puwaŋka nannai.

Tsu na kabashi ki ishigi ke tsu derikpe akina,  
ya'an una uma a gbani-gbani nannai e kelime kaKashile.

<sup>3</sup> Ama aza a usubi i taa kuya'an mazanga,  
kataazangana e kelime kaKashile.  
Ya'an a pana uyo'o kau.

<sup>4</sup> Cananai ishipa u Kashile,  
ya'in ishipa i kucikpa kula ku ni,  
lapulai uye adama ani, vuzana wi e ku wala eleshu.

Kula ku ni ku da Vuzavagudu,  
i zanganae kelime kani.

<sup>5</sup> Kashile vuza na wi a idashi aubutau u cida u ni,  
esheku a mkpa'an a da,

n ke eri ka agapa a<sub>m</sub>aci.

<sup>6</sup> Kashile ke ci neke t<sub>a</sub> aza a na i a idashi ende'in  
i'uwa,  
u tsu utuka t<sub>a</sub> aza a ugbashi a kubana a ubuta  
wu idashi i bari.

Ama aza a ugbamiwasuvu,  
i t<sub>a</sub> a kudasangu a ifika i na yi lekedi.

<sup>7</sup> Kashile, ana vu utai e kelime ka uma a nu,  
ana vu walai a kapulaka,

Kuvuka

<sup>8</sup> aduniya a gba<sub>d</sub>ai  
da gad<sub>i</sub> u tukai n mini,  
ali n kusan ku Sinai ku gba<sub>d</sub>ai,  
e kelime k<sub>a</sub> Kashile ki Isaraila.

<sup>9</sup> Kashile vu yo'i mini ma<sub>b</sub>undai,  
a ifika yi ukani i nu,  
vu bonokoi kapulak<sub>a</sub> ubuta u tsuta.

<sup>10</sup> Ta de uma a nu a dasangi,  
Kashile, vu ya'ankai aza a unambi kasingai.

<sup>11</sup> Vuzavagu<sub>u</sub> u nekei kadanshi,  
kakuma k<sub>a</sub> amaci ka na ka salai ukuna wa ki  
ta n abundai.

<sup>12</sup> <<Ngonon mo osoji n sumai kpakaru.>>  
Amaci a na i a i'uwa e peciki ucanuku u na a  
purai gbani.

<sup>13</sup> Ada na i tsu asa a ushiga wu nlala,  
yi t<sub>a</sub> a kufuda kupala kaci k<sub>a</sub> da,  
tsu na evelyu o modoi a tsu pala yi,  
n ucanuku wa azurufa n azanariya a kutasa.

<sup>14</sup> Makyan ma na Mala'imili dem,  
u zuwai ngono a ifika,  
ya'an egele saruw<sub>a</sub> a kusan ku Zalimonu.

<sup>15</sup> Avu kusan ku gbayin, kusan ku Bashan,

kusan ku ugadi, kusan ku Bashan!

<sup>16</sup> Yidai i zuwai avu kusan ku ugadi,  
vi o kugoyo kusan ku Kashile?

Kusan ku na Kashile ki a mali,  
adama a ubutawu idashi i ni,  
ta de Vuzavagudu u kudasangu ko wannai.

<sup>17</sup> Ekeke odoku o kuvon a Kashile  
a la'a ta ku kece,  
akpan-akpan.

Vuzavagudu u tawai n e le,  
a kusan ku Sinai ubutawu cida u ni.

<sup>18</sup> Vu gadukpai gadi,  
vu tonoi n kabundai ka agbashi a na vu  
kanai,  
a ku isa kune'e kakau a ubutawuma,  
ali aza a ubgamiwasuvu,  
adama a na avu Vuzavagudu Kashile vu  
kudasangu de.

<sup>19</sup> Unaingai u Vuzavagudu,  
ayi na u ci dika amiki a tsu a kanna dem,  
ayi da Kashile vuza na u wawai tsu.

Kuvuka

<sup>20</sup> Kashile ka tsu, Kashile ka wishi ka'a,  
ayi da Vuzavagudu, Vuzavagudu vu tsu,  
vuza na u tsu zuwa tsu la'aka a ubutawu  
ukpa.

<sup>21</sup> Mayun Kashile ki ta o kuboso aci a irala i ni,  
n okolokolo aza a na a gbagbalai kutono uye  
wu unushi u le.

<sup>22</sup> Vuzavagudu u danai, <<Mi ta a kutawa n irala  
a Bashan,  
mi ta a ku kutawa n ele a mala ma ugavi.

<sup>23</sup> Adama a na i wala a gadi va even a ikyamba  
irala i da,

- nshe'e n da\_ feu m pede mpasa tsu na a  
cigai.>>
- 24 Kashile uma ene ta\_nwalu n nu mu ulya'i,  
nwalu n Kashile ka\_ va, mogono ma\_ va, a  
kubana ubuta u cida.
- 25 Aza a ishipa e kelime,  
aza a tsuwa'i tamkpamu kacapa,  
e mere me le nkere a ku wa'a nkala.
- 26 <<Cikpai Kashile a katsuma<sub>q</sub> ko kobolo ka uma,  
cikpai Vuzavagudu a\_da aza a Isaraila.>>
- 27 Kumaci ku Bayami, ku na ku la'i n kenu ele da  
kelime,  
aza e kelime a Yahuda tankpamu n katsura  
ke le,  
da aza e kelime a Zabalun n aza a Nafutali o  
kutono le.
- 28 Kashile, dangusa<sub>q</sub> utsura u nu,  
Kashile yotsongu utsura u nu adama a\_tsu,
- 29 A'isa a gbayin a\_nu a Urushelima.  
Ngono mi ta\_a\_kutuka<sub>q</sub> wu n kune'e.
- 30 Barangu nnama n na mi a\_kaga'in ka\_mini,  
barangu uduniyan u na u buwai,  
kobolo ko obomburon nu ndendem n le.  
Ali a\_kudang<sub>u</sub> ka<sub>q</sub> e neke wu azurufa e le,  
vu wacuwa uduniyan,  
u na u tsu ciga kuvon!
- 31 Anan taji utaj a Masar,  
aza a Itopiya i ta\_a\_ku dangusa<sub>q</sub> ekiye e le gad<sub>u</sub>  
u Kashile.
- 32 Cananai ishipa u Kashile, a\_da<sub>q</sub> tsugono tsa  
aduniyan,  
ya'in ishipa i kucikpa Vuzavagudu,

Kuvuka

- <sup>33</sup> ayi vu na u kumbai gadī vu adāngashile a ayain  
a cau,  
zuwakai n kalakatsu ka utsura kā ni.
- <sup>34</sup> Salai utsura u Kashile,  
vuza na tsugbayin ci ni ci a Isaraila,  
vuza na utsura u ni wi a gadī vu eleshu.
- <sup>35</sup> Kashile ili i wovon i da a ubutā u cida u ni,  
Kashile ki Isaraila,  
ki tā e kuneke utsura a uma a ni.  
Unasingai u Kashile.

## 69

### *Wawa mu Kashile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Tsu kalakatsu kā <<Apalu.>> Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile wawa mu,  
adama a na mini ma yawa mu tā e kudēku.
- <sup>2</sup> Mi tā a kuliba a ubutā o kolyo'o kāu,  
babu ubutā u kudasa,  
n yikpa tā a mini mu ugāvi,  
abau kpamu i tā a ku kimba mu.
- <sup>3</sup> Mo o'wo tā m medevile, a kulansa ubanki,  
ali kalakatsu kā vā ka padai.
- Ashi a vā raka a galai,  
adama a na n zuwa tā ashi a kulansa Kashile  
kā vā.
- <sup>4</sup> Aza a na a iwain mu ko ili,  
a la'a tā kanji ka kaci kā vā abundai.
- Aza a na a cigai ku una mu ko ili i tā n utsura,  
a gutsakai mu n tsupa ili i na m bokoi ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile, vu yeve tā tsulau tsu vā,  
unushi u vā wi usokongi wā a nu ba.
- <sup>6</sup> Kata vu kasukpa mu n neke

- aza a na a zuwai kădu wă nu a pana wono  
ba,  
Vuzagudu, Kashile Mala'imili,  
kata vu kašukpa mu n tuka n ili wono  
wa aza a na i a kulansa Kashile ki Isaraila ba.
- <sup>7</sup> Adama a nu a da mo okpoi ili yi ishikushi,  
ali wono u kimba j mu.
- <sup>8</sup> Tsu komoci ka'a mi wă aza a va,  
ali n aza a kpa'a a va dem mo okpoi o limoci  
we le.
- <sup>9</sup> Mali ma A'isa a gbayin a nu,  
ma zuwa mu ta a ku kula tsa akina  
ishikushi i na i a kuya'anika wu yi okpo ta a  
kaci kă va.
- <sup>10</sup> Ana shikai n ya'in kakuli,  
da wo okpoi mu ili yi ishikushi.
- <sup>11</sup> N ukai akashi a kpalu,  
da mo okpoi ili ya agivi.
- <sup>12</sup> Mo okpoi ili i kadanshi a uye dem,  
oso'i kpamu a kuya'anka mu ishipa.
- <sup>13</sup> Ama mpa mi ta a kuvasa wă a nu, Vuzavagudu,  
ushuku mu Kashile, a makyan ma na wu  
untsai nu,  
adama ucigi u gbayin u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
ba,  
adama a na vi ta a kushatangu ukuna u wishi  
wu usubi u nu.
- <sup>14</sup> Wawa mu o kolyo'o adama a na kata n liba ba,  
wawa mu ekiye aza a na a iwain mu,  
a mini mu ugayı ma nampa kpamu.
- <sup>15</sup> Kata vu kašukpa abau a kimba mu ba,  
kata vu kašukpa mini mu ugayı ma lya'a mu  
ba,

kata vu kaṣukpa kpenle ku ukpa ku tsugba  
mu ba.

16 Vuzavagudu, adama a ucigi u singai u nu u na  
u tsu saba'a ba,  
ushuku mu,

adama asuvayali abundai a nu, panaka mu.

17 Kata vu sokongu kaci kā nu u kagbashi kā nu  
ba,

mi ta o kuso'o atakaci,  
ya'an gogo'o vu ushuku mu.

18 Tawa devu vu shiba mu,  
adama a irala i va.

19 Vu yeve ta tsu na i a kushika mu,  
n tsu na i a ku lukanasa mu, n tsu na o goyo  
mu,

vu yeve ta aza a na i a kutakaci mu raka.

20 Kađu kā va kā gusa ta adama a ishikushi i na i  
a kuya'anka mu,  
ali n takpai asuvu.

N zuwa tā kađu i ta a kusa'a mu,  
ama ko vuza.

N zuwai kađu ko mi ta a kuciya vuza na u kuneke  
mu kadanshi,  
ama n ciya ba.

21 Makyan ma na m panai kambulu,  
da e nekei mu yaza,  
ana kakuli kā kanai mu,  
da e nekei mu mini ma kalam.

22 Kaşhile, ya'an kađiva ke le ko okpo le yakuru,  
ya'an idashi i mađana i le yo okpo le maza.\*

---

\* **69:22 69:22** Ubutā wa wi tā a kadanshi ugboku u re, aza a yoku  
e yevei ta, ya'an kađiva ke le ko okpo maza wā aja'a e le, aza a  
yoku tankpamu e yevei ta, ya'an idashi i mađana i le yo okpo le  
maza.

- 23 Zuwa aṣhi ele a ya'an rumbu-rumbu  
     ali a\_kukpaḍa\_ku ene,  
     kata vu zuwa aćinā e le o kogo ko wannai.
- 24 Tsuwankà\_le wupa u nu,  
     ya'an asuvu a usudukpi a\_nu a lya'a utsura u  
     le.
- 25 Kashile, ya'an katsura\_ke le ko okpo lekedfi,  
     kata vuza u dašangu punu apam e le ba.
- 26 Adama a na a takacika ta\_aza a na vu ya'ankai  
     usan,  
     i a kadanshi ka\_mbala\_ma aza a na vu lapai.
- 27 Doku le unushi a\_katsuma\_ka\_unushi u le,  
     kata vu kaṣukpa\_le a\_ciya\_upecu wu ili yi  
     usubi i nu ba,
- 28 Zuwa a takpa kula ku le a katagarda ka wuma,  
     kata vu kece le a\_katsuma\_ka uma a usubi ba.
- 29 Ama mi ta\_a\_katsuma\_ka atakaci nu mbala,  
     Kashile, ya'an wishi u nu wu ere mu.
- 30 Mi ta\_a kucikpa kula ku Kashile n ishipa,  
     mi ta\_a kusala tsugbayin ci ni a\_ubuta\_u  
     kucikpa yi.
- 31 Nannai va wi ta\_a kuzuwa Vuzavagudu u pana  
     uyo'o,  
     u la'a alyuka e medendem,  
     u la'a kune'e ku kobomburon.
- 32 Ayin a na baci aza a na o goyoī kaci ke le enei  
     nannai,  
     i ta\_a kuya'an mazanga.
- Aza a na i a\_kulansa\_Kashile,  
     i ta\_a\_kuciya\_utsura u kafu.
- 33 Vuzavagudu u panaka ta\_aza a unambi,  
     u tsu goyo uma a\_ni a na i a ubashi ba.
- 34 Cikpai Kashile, gadfi n idika, cikpai ni,  
     mala n ili i wuma i na yi punu dem.

- 35 Adama a na Kashile ki ta\_a ku wawa Sihiyona,  
     u ma'asaka likuci ya aza a Yahuda,  
     uma a\_ni i ta\_a kudasangu de a lya'a ukani wi  
         idika ya.
- 36 Ntsukaya ma agbashi a\_ni i ta\_a kulya'a ukani  
     wi i da,  
     aza a na i a kuciga yi i ta\_a kuyongo de.

## 70

### *Avasa a\_kulansa\_ubanki*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda. Adama a ku cibasa.

(*Ishp 40:13-17*)

- 1 Kashile, ya'an moloko vu wawa mu,  
     Vuzavagudu, ya'an moloko vu banke\_mu.
- 2 Ya'an aza a na i a\_kulansa\_wuma u va,  
     okpo n wono ali a\_ripula.  
 Ya'an aza a na a cigai ene mu atakaci,  
     okpo nu nlukana.
- 3 Ya'an aza a na i a kudana, <<U ya'an ta, u ya'an  
     ta,>>  
     a kpatala n wono.
- 4 Ama ya'an aza a na i a\_kulansa\_wu raka,  
     a pana uyo'o a ya'an kpamu mazanga\_wu nu.  
 Ya'an aza a na i a kuciga wishi u nu ko wannai,  
     a dana, <<Kashile vuzagbayin da.>>
- 5 Ama mpa vuza vu unambi da, n vuza vu yali,  
     Kashile, ya'an moloko,  
 adama a na avu da kabanki ka\_va\_n kishi ka\_va,  
     Vuzavagudu kata\_vu geshe ba.

# 71

## *Avasa a vuza vu gbara*

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, ya'an n shedekeu wā\_nu,  
kata\_vu kāsukpa\_mu m pana wono ba.
- <sup>2</sup> Utaka\_mu, vu bānka\_mu n la'aka,  
adama a usubi u nu,  
zuwaka mu atsuvu, vu wawa mu.
- <sup>3</sup> Vu okpo ubutā u kushedeku u va,  
ubutā u na n kubansa makyan dem.
- Neke kadanshi a wawa mu,  
adama a na avu da ubutā u kushedeku u va,  
m mashilya me ku ere mū.
- <sup>4</sup> Kashile kā\_va, utaka\_mu e ekiye aza a kawuya,  
a utsura wa aza asuvawuya n ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>5</sup> Adama a na wā\_nu da n kedei apa'a, Vuzav-  
agudu,  
Vuzavagudu, wā\_nu da n zuwai kādu ali mpa  
maku me kenu.
- <sup>6</sup> N gbasatangu tā\_wā\_nu kafu a matsa mu,  
avu da vu utukai\_mu a kātsuma\_ka\_anaku a  
va,  
mi ta\_a kucikpa wu makyan dem.
- <sup>7</sup> Mo okpoi ili yi urotu a ubutā uma n a\_bundai,  
adama a na avu da  
ubutā u kushedeku wu utsura u va.
- <sup>8</sup> Una\_u va\_wi tā\_a kucikpa wu, kanna kābulā,  
a kusala tsugbayin tsu nu.
- <sup>9</sup> Gogo na ana n kutsai na,  
kata\_vu varuku mu ba,  
ana utsura u va\_u kotsoi na,  
kata\_vu kāsukpa\_mu ba.
- <sup>10</sup> Irala i va\_yi tā\_a kadanshi kā\_va,

aza a na cigai ku una mu o bolongu ta\_a nsata  
adama a va.

- 11 A danai, <<Ka<sup>shile</sup> k<sup>a</sup>sukpa yi ta,  
ya'an tsu guva yi tsu reme yi,  
adama a na vuza u kubank<sup>a</sup> yi u la'aka ba.>>
- 12 Ka<sup>shile</sup>, k<sup>a</sup>ta vu bana da'angi nu mpa ba,  
Ka<sup>shile</sup> k<sup>a</sup>va, t<sup>a</sup>wa gogo'o vu b<sup>a</sup>nka mu.
- 13 Ya'an aza a na i e ku ne'eshe mu unushi,  
okpo n wono k<sup>a</sup>ta a kuwa.  
Ya'an aza a na a cigai ene mu atakaci,  
a ciya kugoyi nu nlukana.
- 14 Ama mpa mi ta a kuzuwa ka<sup>d</sup>u k<sup>a</sup> va wa nu  
maky<sup>a</sup>n dem,  
mi ta a kulya'a kelime n kucikpa wu.
- 15 Una u va wi ta a kudansa ukuna wu usubi u nu,  
kanna ka<sup>b</sup>ula mpa a kudansa ukuna u wishi  
u nu,  
ko a na wo okpoi mi a kufuda kuyeve le dem  
ba.
- 16 Vuzavagudu Ka<sup>shile</sup>, mi ta a kutawa,  
adama a na n sala ulinga u gbayin u nu,  
kata n cibaka uma ukuna wu usubi u nu, avu  
ende'in.
- 17 Ka<sup>shile</sup>, avu da vu pi'isakai mu ali mpa maku  
me kenu,  
ali n anana mi ta a kudansa ukuna u mereve  
u nu.
- 18 Ko gogo'o na ana n kutsai n ya'in kanji kari,  
Ka<sup>shile</sup>, k<sup>a</sup>ta vu k<sup>a</sup>sukpa mu ba,  
ali n dansa ukuna wu utsura u nu n tsugbayin tsu  
nu  
a kubana a ntsukaya n na n kutawa.
- 19 Ka<sup>shile</sup>, usubi u nu,  
u yawa ta gad<sup>i</sup> vu eleshu.

Vu ya'an ta ili i gbagba'in.  
 Kashile, vuza wi lo tsu nu ba.

<sup>20</sup> Ko ana wo okpoi vu kaṣukpa mu ta me enei  
 atakaci m mǎdükpa kau,  
 vi ta o kubonoko mu n wuma u va ayin tutu.

Punu a kasaun,  
 vi ta a kudangusa mu kpamu ayin tutu.

<sup>21</sup> Vi ta o kudoku mu tsugbayin,  
 kata vu kparasa mu kpamu.

<sup>22</sup> Kashile ka va, mi ta kpamu a kucikpa wu n  
 umolu,  
 adama a kamayun ka nu.

N umolu u va mi ta a kuya'anka wu ishipa,  
 vuza ciña vi Isaraila.

<sup>23</sup> Mi ta a ku dāngusa kalakatsu n isali i mazanga,  
 ayin ana mi a kucikpa wu n ishipa,  
 adama a na vu shiba mu ta,

<sup>24</sup> Kata kelentsu ka va ka dansa ukuna wu usubi  
 u nu kanna kabula,  
 Aza a na a cigai ene mu atakaci  
 okpo n wono n kugoyi.

## 72

### *Mogono ma na Kashile ka zagbai*

Vishipa vu Sulemanu.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, yotsongu mogono tsu na u kuya'an  
 afada a mayun,  
 vu zuwa maku mo mogono ma ya'an ukuna  
 wu usubi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an u ya'anka uduniyan u nu afada a usubi,  
 u ya'anka uma u nu aza a unambi ukuna u  
 mayun.
- <sup>3</sup> Ya'an nsasan n tuka n matana a ubuta u uma,

kata aginda a tukā n ukuna wu usubi.

- 4 Ya'an mogono ma ya'anka aza a unambi afada a mayun,  
u bānkā muku mo ofoloni,  
kata u takacika aza o modoruko.
- 5 Ya'an a pana wovon u nu kanna ki baci lo ko wannai,  
wotoi kpamu wi baci lo tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya.
- 6 Ya'an mogono mo okpo tsu mini ma na o yo'i a mita ma na a ki'wain,  
wo okpo ci ija'ashi a idika.
- 7 Ya'an aza a usubi o gbonguro tsu ndanga a ayin e le,  
ya'an a ciya matāna bari ko wannai wotoi wi baci e kuneke kutashi.
- 8 Ya'an tsugono ci ni ci yawa  
a mala ma nampa a kubana a ma nande,  
ili i na i dikai e kuyene ku Yufiretu, ali a kubana uteku wa aduniyan.
- 9 Ya'an kumaci ku na ki a kakamba ku kudāngu e kelime kā ni,  
ya'an irala i ni i ku kuba n kubuta ki idika.
- 10 Ya'an ngono n Tarishi n na mi o kotogu,  
a tukā yi n kune'e,  
ya'an ngono n Sheba nu n Seba  
n neke yi n kune'e.
- 11 Ya'an ngono rākā n ku kudāngu yi,  
ya'an uduniyan rākā a ya'anka yi aganda.
- 12 Adama a na wi tā a ku wawa aza a unambi,  
ayin a na baci e dekei ni,  
aza atakaci, n aza a na i n kābānki ba.

- 13 Wi ta<sub>a</sub> kusa<sub>a</sub> aza a babu utsura n aza a unambi,  
     kata<sub>a</sub> u wawa wuma wa aza a na i a kulansa<sub>a</sub>  
     ubanki.
- 14 Wi ta<sub>a</sub> kushiba<sub>a</sub> le ekiye aza o modoruko n  
     ashiliki,  
     wuma u le wi ta<sub>n</sub> tsuloboi a<sub>a</sub>shi a<sub>a</sub>ni.
- 15 Ya'an wuma u mogono u geshe,  
     ya'an e neke yi azanariya a Sheba,  
     ya'an uma a ya'anka yi avasa,  
     a zuwaka yi una<sub>a</sub>singai makyan dem.
- 16 Ya'an a<sub>a</sub>ciya<sub>a</sub> ishina yi abundai<sub>a</sub> idika ya,  
     ya'an ishina i gbugba<sub>a</sub> aginda dem.
- Ya'an umaci u le u yimkpa tsu ndanga n Lebano,  
 ya'an likuci i shana n uma,  
 tsu mita<sub>a</sub> ma na mi a kakamba.
- 17 Ya'an a cibasa n kula ku mogono ko wannai,  
     u lya'a kelime n kuya'an kula, kanna ki baci  
     lo ko wannai,  
 ya'an uduniyan raka<sub>a</sub> u ciya<sub>a</sub> una<sub>a</sub>singai wa<sub>a</sub>ni,  
     kata<sub>a</sub> e deke yi vuza vu una<sub>a</sub>singai.
- 18 Una<sub>a</sub>singai a kubana u Vuzavagudu Kashile,  
     Kashile ki Isaraila,  
     vuza na ayi da koci u ci ya'an ili i mereve.
- 19 Una<sub>a</sub>singai a kubana u kula ku tsugbayin ku ni  
     ko wannai,  
 ya'an tsugbayin ci ni ci shana aduniyan raka<sub>a</sub>.  
 Ta nannai! Ta nannai!
- 20 Na da ukocishi wa avasa a Dawuda maku Jesi.

## **Katagarda ka tatsu**

**73**

(Ishp 73--89)

*Kasingai ka Kashile*

Vishipa vu Asafa.

- <sup>1</sup> Mayun Kashile ki ta a kuya'anka Isaraila kasin-gai,  
wa aza a na adu e le i cida.
- <sup>2</sup> Ama mpa n ya'an ta devu n kutakpa asuvu,  
ali kadu kava ka ya'in devu n ku uta,
- <sup>3</sup> Adama a na mi tae cishe'e n aza a ugbamukaci,  
da baci me enei uma a gbani-gbani a lyai  
kelime n kuciyamatana,
- <sup>4</sup> A tsu takacika ba,  
ikyamba i le yi ta gbaga n utsura.
- <sup>5</sup> A tsu takacika tsu uma a na a buwai ba,  
kawuya katsu ciyale tsu aza a na buwai ba.
- <sup>6</sup> Adama a nannai da a dikai aradi okpoi le itali i  
kudeku,  
da a zuwai vishili vu okpoi le tsu motogu.
- <sup>7</sup> Ka gbani-gbani ka tsu ta adu e le,  
kusheshe ku le dem nsata n da.
- <sup>8</sup> O tsu zo'oso ta aza o yoku,  
ka ta a dansa ka gbani-gbani,  
e kusheshe n aradi tsu na o kudoro aza o  
yoku.
- <sup>9</sup> A tsu dansa ta kadansi ka ishikushi u Kashile  
ka gadi,  
Elentsu e le i ta a kadansi ka aradi a ili i na  
a ya'in aduniyan.
- <sup>10</sup> Adama a na uma aKashile o bono we le,  
ushuku n ili i na a dansai.
- <sup>11</sup> A tsu dana ta, <<Nini dai Kashile ke kuyeve?  
Mala'imili mi tae kuyeve?>>

- 12 Ta uma a gbani-gbani i nannai,  
     makyan dem i n kadama ba,  
     uciyi u le o kudoku.
- 13 Mayun, gbani da m bonokoi kadu kava cida,  
     gbani da mu utakai ekiye ava.
- 14 Kanna dem mpa e kene kadama,  
     usana lakam mpa atakaci.
- 15 Ishi baci n dana ta, <<Mi taa kudansa nan-  
     nai.>> Mi ishi taa ku vakangu muku n nu.
- 16 Ana n ya'in tsu na n kuya'an  
     adama a na n yeve,  
     yidai i zuwai da uma a gbani-gbani i a kulya'a  
     kelime,  
     da wo okpoi mu n atakaci kau.
- 17 Ama ana n uwai ubuta u cida u Kashile,  
     da n yevei ili i na i kuciya uma gbani-gbani.
- 18 Mayun da vi taa kuzuwa le avubu u kederi,  
     vu zuwai le ayikpaj da akuwai raka.
- 19 Gogo'o lo da unai le,  
     wovon u purangi le n ku te.
- 20 Vuzavagudu, i tao ko okpo tsa alatani,  
     a na a tsu cinukpa n usana,  
     tsu na vuza u tsu cinukpa a da u jimgba baci.
- 21 Makyan ma na baci kadu kava kanamgbai,  
     da kadu kava kadangai,
- 22 Katayeve a na mpa kalau ka'a ko ugboji,  
     da mo okpoi tsu manama e kelime kanu.
- 23 N nannai dem mi takobolo n avu makyan dem,  
     vi taubani n kukiye ku u singai ku va.
- 24 Vi o kutono nu mpa n odoki anu,  
     a ukocishi kpamu vi taa ku isa mu n tsug-  
     bayin.
- 25 Avu da mi n ayi koci gadfi,

a na mi n avu, yidai kpamu mi a kulansa  
aduniyan?

<sup>26</sup> Ikyamba n kadu kava,  
i taa kufuda ku kuwa,  
ama Kashile avu da utsura u kadu u va,  
n ili i na mi n i da ko wannai.

<sup>27</sup> Mayun aza a na i da'angi n avu i taaku kuwa,  
vi taaku una aza a cishakanlai o kutono  
amali.

<sup>28</sup> Ama n tsu va,  
u la'aka mu tan kuga'an n yongo devu n  
Kashile,  
m bonoko taVuzavagudu Kashile ubutau  
kushedeku u vu,  
adama a na n sala ili i na u ya'in raka.

## 74

### *Avasa a kulansa wishi*

Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Asafa

<sup>1</sup> Kashile, yidai i zuwai da vu variki tsu ko  
wannai?  
Atsu ushiga wu nkyon wu ubutau kalina u  
nu u da,

yidai i zuwai da vi asuvu a usudukpi n atsu?

<sup>2</sup> Ciba n kobolo ka uma anu a na vu tsulai ali n  
ayin a cau de,  
a na vu shibai okpo kumaci ku ukani ku nu,  
ciba n Kusan ku Sihiyona ubutau na vu  
dasangi.

<sup>3</sup> Tawau vu kara'a ubutau na alangasai na raka  
raka.

Irala i langasat ili i na yi punu raka a ubuta  
u cida.

<sup>4</sup> Aza a na a iwain nu i tao yoroli yi ulya'i,

- a ubutaq u na vu tsu gasa n a<sub>tsu</sub>,  
 a zuwai urotu u le de.
- <sup>5</sup> I ta<sub>tsu</sub> aza a na i a kukapa ndanga a<sub>kutsun</sub>  
 n ogovu e le.
- <sup>6</sup> N ogovu e le nu ntalaka n le  
 a langasai ili i na e she'wei.
- <sup>7</sup> Da o songi A<sub>lis</sub>a a gbayin a<sub>nu</sub> raka,  
 a natukpai ubutaq wu idashi i kula ku nu.
- <sup>8</sup> A danai kaci ke le <<Ci ta<sub>a</sub> kukana<sub>a</sub> i da  
 gbende,>>  
 da o songi ubutaq u na a tsu gasa n Kashile  
 dem, a idika ya.
- <sup>9</sup> Tsu doku tsu ene urotu ba,  
 eneki kpamu a buwa ba,  
 kpamu ko vuza a<sub>ka</sub>tsuma<sub>a</sub> ka<sub>tsu</sub> u yeve,  
 ko wannai dai ili i nampa i kukotso.
- <sup>10</sup> Kashile, ali n wannai dai irala i ku kana<sub>a</sub> ku  
 zo'oso tsu?  
 I ta<sub>a</sub> kukana<sub>a</sub> kugoyo kula ku nu ko wannai  
 da?
- <sup>11</sup> Yidai i zuwai da vu obongi ekiye a<sub>nu</sub>?  
 Dangusa<sub>a</sub> kukiye ku usingai ku nu vu una le.
- <sup>12</sup> Ama Kashile, avu da mogono ma<sub>a</sub> va<sub>a</sub> ali n cau  
 de,  
 vu tsu tuka<sub>a</sub> ta<sub>n</sub> wishi aduniyan.
- <sup>13</sup> Avu da vu pecei mala n utsura u tsugbayin u  
 nu,  
 vu bosoi aci oro'o a<sub>mini</sub>.
- <sup>14</sup> Avu da vu minjarai kaci ka<sub>a</sub> kadi ka mala,  
 da vu nekei ni wo okpoi ilikulya'a yi nnama  
 n kakamba.
- <sup>15</sup> Avu da vu tasai a<sub>shi</sub> a<sub>mini</sub> n ayinva,  
 vu zuwai kuyene ku dekpei.
- <sup>16</sup> Kanna n kayin ka<sub>a</sub> ka'a,

- avu da vu zuwai wotoi n kanna a ubuta u le.
- <sup>17</sup> Avu da vu zuwakai aduniyan kure'e,  
    avu da vu ya'in lyushi n irana.
- <sup>18</sup> Vuzavaguđu, ciba n tsu na irala i nu yi o ku  
        zo'oso wu,  
    n tsu na kpamu alau i o kugoyo kula ku nu.
- <sup>19</sup> Kata vu neke wuma wu nkyon n nu  
        wa akunzu ba,  
    kata vu cinukpa n uma a nu a na a takacikai  
        ba, ko wannai.
- <sup>20</sup> Ciba n uzuwakpani u na vu ya'ankai tsu,  
        obogozu a na i n kayimbi a idika dem,  
    i ta tukpa n aza a ujari.
- <sup>21</sup> Kata vu kašukpa aza a na a takacikai  
        okpo n wono ba,  
ya'an aza a unambi n aza a kulansa ubanki  
        a cikpa kula ku nu.
- <sup>22</sup> Kashile, danga vu utuka kaci ka nu,  
    ciba tsu na alau i o ku zo'oso wu kanna dem.
- <sup>23</sup> Kata vu cinukpa n kadanshi ka kaca'a ka aza a  
        na a iwai nu ba,  
    kata vu cinukpa m mololo ma aza a na i a  
        kuya'anka wu ugbamiwasuvu ba.

## 75

### *Kashile ki ta a kuya'an afada derere*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Asafa, a ya'an vu da n Kalakatsu,  
<<Kata a ya'an munuka ba.>>

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, tsu cikpa wu ta,  
    tsu cikpa ta kula ku nu adama a na vi ta lo,  
    tsu dansai ili i mereve i na vu ya'in.

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile u danai, <<N zuwa ta makyan ma afada,  
mi ta\_tana a kuya'an afada a na i derere.

<sup>3</sup> Ko da baci aduniyan e jengedei, ali uma a\_ni e  
je'ekei ikyamba,  
mpa da n zuwai kumi'i u ni u shamgbai n  
utsura.

Kuvuka

<sup>4</sup> N dana ta\_aza aradi,<Ka\_taq\_i ya'an aradi ba.>  
uma a gbani-gbani kpamu,  
n danai, <Ka\_taq\_i ya'an ugbamiwasuvu ba.

<sup>5</sup> Ka\_taq\_i ya'anka Kashile ugbamiwasuvu ba,  
ka\_taq\_i lapa nkang\_a\_n da\_ba.> >>

<sup>6</sup> Ko vuza wi a\_ku utaq\_a kasana ko a\_kalivi,  
ko a kakamba u tawa\_u neke aza o yoku  
tsugbayin ba.

<sup>7</sup> Ama Kashile ka'a kaya'inkafada,  
u tsu goyo ta\_aza o yoku,  
ka\_taq\_u neke aza o yoku tsugbayin.

<sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta\_ubani n moko'o e kukiye ku ni,  
tukpa n makyan ma kalam ma na mi n  
kusasu,  
u belei ma'a, da uma a gbani-gbani aduniyan,  
o so'i ma'a gbende.

<sup>9</sup> Ama mpa mi ta\_a kusala ukuna u nampa ko  
wannai,  
mi ta\_a kucanana ishipa n cikpa Kashile ka  
Yakubu.

<sup>10</sup> Ayi da u ku goyo aza a ugbamiwasuvu,  
ama wi ta\_e kuneke aza a usubi tsugbayin.

## 76

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: N tsuwa'i tsu an'in a umolu. Vishipa vu Asafa.

### *Yayi u kushamgba e kelime ka nu?*

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile vuza vu uyevi da a yahuda,  
kula ku ni ku gbayin ku da a Isaraila.
  - <sup>2</sup> Ubuta wu idash*i* ni yi taa Urushelima,  
Sihiyona da ubuta wu idash*i* ni.
  - <sup>3</sup> Tade u kodoso*i* aya'a a irala,  
nu nraga n le, n otokobi e le, ali n ucanuku u  
kuvon u le.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>4</sup> Kashile, avu vuzagbayin da  
vi taa tsu mogono da baci vu bonoi,  
a nsansa aa ubuta u na vu lya'i irala i nu.
  - <sup>5</sup> Una taa osoji a utsura  
da aa puraia ucanuku u na i n ua,  
ko kovonshi ka buwa ba,  
ka na ka kufuda ku dangusa kukiye ku ni.
  - <sup>6</sup> Kashile ka Yakubu, tsu na vu barang*i* le,  
ekeke odoku n akumbi e le rakaa yikpai a  
kuwai.
  - <sup>7</sup> Avu da koci a kupana wovon u nu,  
yayi u kushamgba e kelime ka nu,  
a makyan ma na baci vu ya'i wupa?
  - <sup>8</sup> De gad*i* da vu kidai afada,  
aduniyan a panai wovon da a padai bini,
  - <sup>9</sup> Kashile, vu dangaa baci kuya'an afada,  
adama a na vu wawa aza a na i atakaci  
aduniyan.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>10</sup> Mayun wupa u nu u vuma wi taa ku tuka wu  
n ucikpi,

aza a na a lakai a wupa u nu,  
i ta\_a kuya'anka wu aganda\_

- <sup>11</sup> Ya'in akucina u Vuzavagudu Ka<sub>shile</sub> ka\_da,  
kata\_i neke i na i kucinai kuneke,  
ya'an idika i na yi dedevu, a\_tukan kune'e ku  
le,  
u Vuza na a kupana wovon.
- <sup>12</sup> U zuwa ta\_aza o tsugono tsaradi okpo n wono,  
kata\_u zuwa ngono ma aduniyan a pana  
wovon.

## 77

### *N lansa ta Vuzavagudu a ayin atakaci*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka Jedutun. Vishipa vu Asafa.

- <sup>1</sup> N shikai n kalakatsu kau u Ka<sub>shile</sub>,  
n dengusai kalakatsu kau n shikai,  
adama a na u panaka mu.
- <sup>2</sup> A makyan ma atakaci n tsu vasa ta\_u Vuzav-  
agudu,  
kayin dem n tsu dengusa\_ta,  
ekiye a va gadi n ya'an a avasa,  
ama kadu ka va ka ciya matana ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Makyan ma na n cibai n Ka<sub>shile</sub> da n ya'in yura,  
a makyan ma na baci mi aciba,  
n ci ya'an ta\_adanshi n takpa asuvu.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>4</sup> U tsu kasukpa\_mu n lata ba,  
n namgbai katsuma\_ali n kpadai kufuda ku-  
dansa.
- <sup>5</sup> N cibasai n ayin a na a lazai de,

n tsu ciba ta\_kpamu n aya\_a na a lazai de m  
makyani.

<sup>6</sup> N cibai n vishipa vu va\_kayin ka<sub>bula</sub>,  
n sheshei a<sub>ka</sub>du ka<sub>va</sub>,

<sup>7</sup> Da n danai,<<Ayin tutu da Vuzavagudu u ku  
iwan mu?  
Wi kpamu o kudoku kupana asuvayali a<sub>va</sub>  
ba?

<sup>8</sup> Ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba  
u kotso ta<sub>k</sub>o wannai?  
Wi ta<sub>a</sub> kükpad<sub>a</sub> kushatangu  
uzuwakpani u ni makyani dem?

<sup>9</sup> Kashile ka cinukpa ta<sub>k</sub>upana asuvayali da?  
Ko wupa u ni u zuwa yi ta<sub>t</sub> u kpa<sub>dai</sub> kusa<sub>a</sub>  
tsu?>>

Kuvuka

<sup>10</sup> <<Ili i na i la'i n kubala mu a<sub>ka</sub>du i dada,  
kukiye ku Mala'imili ku ka<sub>s</sub>ukpa<sub>t</sub> a<sub>k</sub>uba<sub>nk</sub>a  
tsu.>>

<sup>11</sup> Mi ta<sub>a</sub> kuciba n ulinga u na vu ya'ansei  
Vuzavagudu,  
mi ta<sub>a</sub> kuciba n ili mereve i na vu ya'in cau  
de.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ta<sub>a</sub> kuka<sub>na</sub> kusheshe ili i na vu ya'in raka,  
mi ta<sub>a</sub> kana<sub>a</sub> kusheshe a ukuna wu ulinga u  
nu.

<sup>13</sup> Kashile, uye u nu u cida u da.  
Kamali ki lo n tsugbayin tsu Kashile ka<sub>t</sub>su ba.

<sup>14</sup> Avu da Kashile ka na ka ci ya'an ili mereve,  
vu yotsongu ta<sub>t</sub> utsura u nu a<sub>ka</sub>tsuma<sub>a</sub> ka  
uma.

<sup>15</sup> N utsura u nu da vu shibai<sub>a</sub> uma a<sub>nu</sub>,  
ntsukaya n Yakubu nu n Isufu.

Kuvuka

<sup>16</sup> Kashile, ana mini me enei nu,

ana mini me enei nu da ma panai wovon,  
mala mu ugayi ma vuzakpai adama o wovon.

<sup>17</sup> Eleshu o yo'i mini,  
da a lapai kakpanga de gadi,  
da uladi wu akanai ubuta dem.

<sup>18</sup> Izumgbì i kakpanga i nu i kara'i a ubuta dem,  
kutashi ku uladi ku akanai aduniyan raka,  
aduniyan a panai wovon da a gbađai.

<sup>19</sup> Vu walai a mala,  
vu pasamgbanai mala mu ugavi kau,  
ama e ne ura'a u ene a nu ba.

<sup>20</sup> Vu tonoi n uma a nu tsu magubi,  
e kiye a Musa n Haruna.

## 78

### *Usubi u Kashile a uma a ni*

Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Asafa

<sup>1</sup> Uma a va, zuwai atsuvu,  
i pana kuyotsongusu ku va,  
zuwakai n ili i na mi a kudansa.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ta a kuya'an kadanshi n asan,  
n tonuko da ili i na yi usokongi ayin a cau,

<sup>3</sup> Ili i na tsu panai da kpamu tsu yevei,  
ili i na ikaya i tsu i danai tsu.

<sup>4</sup> Ci o kusokongu ku muku n le i da ba,  
ama ci ta a kudana tsukaya tsu na tsa kutawa,  
Tsugbayin tsu Vuzavagudu n ulinga u gbagba'in  
u ni,

n ili i mereve i na u ya'ansai.

<sup>5</sup> U nekei Yakubu ili i kutono  
da u zuwai wil'a Isaraila,  
u na u danai ikaya i tsu,  
a pi'saka muku n le u da.

- 6 Adama a na ntsukaya n na n kutawa e yeve u da,  
     ali n muku n na a kumatsa,  
     e le tamkpamu feu a dana muku n le.
- 7 Adama a na a zuwa aqdu e le u Kashile,  
     kaṭa a cinukpa n ulinga u na u ya'in ba,  
     ama a kana kutono kadanshi ka ni,
- 8 Kaṭa okpo ci ikaya i le ba,  
     ntsukaya mu ugbamukaci n aza a ugbamiwa-suvi,  
     aza a na e neke Vuzavaguḍu aqdu e le ba,  
     aza a na a aqdu e le i m mariki u Kashile ba.
- 9 Aza a Ifirayimu, aza a na a utaj vishili n aya'a,  
     a kpatalai a sumai a kanna ko kuvon.
- 10 A shatangu uzuwakpani u le n Kashile ba,  
     a kpadi kutono wila u ni.
- 11 A cinukpai n ulinga u na u ya'in,  
     n ili i mereve i na u yotsongi le dem.
- 12 U ya'in ili i mereve aashi a ikaya i le,  
     a ubon u Zowan a idika i Masar.
- 13 U pecei mala da u tonoi n ele punu,  
     u zuwai mini ma shamgbai tsu mashilya.
- 14 N kanna da u tonoi n ele n keleshu,  
     n kayin kaḍula u tonoi n ele n kutashi ka akina.
- 15 U batsai atali e meremune,  
     da u nekei le mini n abundai tsu mala mu ugavi.
- 16 U zuwai nyeneke mu utaj a katali,  
     u zuwai mini ma kana'i kuyene tsu kuyene.
- 17 Ama da a lya'i kelime  
     n kuya'anka yi unushi,  
     a ya'ankai Mala'imili  
     ugbamiwasuvi de e kakamba.

- 18 N ucigi u kadu u le u da o kondoi Kashile,  
a na a danai u neke le ilikulya'a i na a cigai.
- 19 A ya'ankai Kashile kadanshi ka gbani-gbani, a  
danai,  
<<Ko Kashile ki tao kufobuso kadive e mere-  
mune?>>
- 20 Ko ana u lapai katali da mini mautai gbani,  
da mini mautai n abundai,  
ama wi takpamu e kuneke tsu ilikulya'a?  
Wi takpamu akuciyakauma ani inyama?>>
- 21 Adama a nannai ana Vuzavagudu  
u panakai le da u ya'in wupa kau,  
u su'uki uma a Yakubu n akina a usudukpi  
kau,  
u vasai n wupa wa aza a Isaraila,
- 22 Adama a na ushuku n Kashile ba,  
kpamu e neke kadu n wishi u ni ba.
- 23 N nannai dem u nekei eleshu kadanshi gadi,  
da u zuwai le abayuwai utsutsu u gadi.
- 24 U tsuwankai le Mana tsu mini a lya'a,  
da u nekei le ili i kashina i gadi.
- 25 Da a lya'i ilikulya'a ya alingata a Kashile,  
Kashile ke nekei le ilikulya'a  
n abundai a lya'i ali acuwai.
- 26 U zuwai wunlai u vugulai de a kasana,  
n utsura u ni da u zuwai wunlai  
wu ubondakai u dangai,
- 27 u tsuwankai le inyama tsu kubuta,  
nnunu n ci'imkpi,  
tsu kayala kaiga'in i mala,
- 28 U zuwai le ayikpasai e mere makatsura ke le,  
ukara'i n apam e le.
- 29 Da uma a takumai ali acuwai kau,

- adama a na u neke le ta ili i na i mali.
- 30 Ama babu acuwan ili i na i a mali  
i da bi'l punu a una u le,
- 31 ana Kashile ka panai,  
da wupa u ni u vasai wa aza a Isaraila,  
wu unai uma a utsura akatsumake le,  
da u lapai adangani aza a Israila.
- 32 N ili i nampa raka,  
a lya'i kelime n kuya'an unushi,  
n li i mereve i na u ya'in dem,  
ushuku n ayi ba.
- 33 Ta u zuwai ayin e le o kotsoi nannai gbani,  
aya e le okpoi tukpa n atakaci.
- 34 Ana Kashile ka unai aza o yoku,  
ashikai unushi u le,  
alansai Kashile o bonoi wani kpamu.
- 35 A cibai a na Kashile ka'a ubutau kushedeku u  
le,  
a cibai a na Kashile Mala'imili ma'a kashibi  
ke le.
- 36 Ama da ayansai ni kadanshi kauna u le,  
a kuya'anka yi a'uwa n elentsu e le.
- 37 Adfu ele o tono kadanshi kani ba,  
o tono uzuwakpani u ni ba.
- 38 N nannai dem Kashile ka panai  
asuvayali a uma ani,  
u cinukpakai le unushi u le,  
da u kpadu ku una le,  
makyan dem u tsu reme ta kadu kani,  
katau va'anka wupa u ni.
- 39 U tsu ciba ta ele uma a gbani da i koci,  
tsu wunlaij u na u tsu laza kpamu u tsu bono  
ba.

- 40 A ya'ansaka yi taugbamiwasuvu e meremune,  
a zuwai ni unamgbukatsumaa kakamba!
- 41 Makyan dem a kana' kukondo Kashile,  
da a zuwai vuza cida vi Israila kuya'an wupa.
- 42 A ciba n utsura u ni  
a ayin a na u shibai le  
ekiye a irala i le ba,
- 43 ana u ya'in urotu wi ili i mereve a idika i Masar,  
ili i mereve i na vi ya'in a ubon u Zowan.
- 44 U bonokoi ndolu n le mo okpoi mpasa,  
a fuda o so'o mini ma nyeneke n le ba.
- 45 U su'uki le n kakuma ka ayun ka takacikai le,  
opodo tamkpamu a langasai idika i le.
- 46 U zuwai akyun takumai ucanuku wa ashina e  
le,  
ntadamaci tamkpamu n langasai ashina e le.
- 47 U langasai ashina a itacishi e le m mini ma atali,  
ndanga mu mbiri n egele.
- 48 Wu unai anaka e le n mini ma atali,  
da kpamu wu unai ushiga wu nkyon le,  
nu nracika n le n akpanga.
- 49 U tsuwankai le n wupa u ni,  
asuvu a usudukpi,  
n unamgbukatsuma  
u zuwai le atakaci,  
u su'uki le n alingata a munuka.
- 50 U tsuwankai le n wupa u gbani-gbani u ni,  
wu ere le aubutu wu ukpaba,  
ama da wu unai le m madukpa.
- 51 Wu unai muku mu ugiti n ali a masar,  
muku mu ugiti,  
mu utsura u le a Ham.
- 52 Da wu utai n uma a ni tsu ushiga,

u tonoi n ele tsu nkyon e meremune.

- 53 U tonoi n ele m maṭana,  
     adama a na kata\_a pana wovon ba,  
     ama mala ma lya'a ta irala i le.
- 54 U tukai le e kure'e ki idika i cida,  
     u tukai le a kusan ku na kukkiye  
     ku utsura ku ni ku lya'i n kuvon.
- 55 U lokoi uduniyan u na wi e kelime ke le,  
     da u pecekei aza a Isaraila idika ya,  
     yo okpoi ili yi ukani i le,  
     u zuwai uma a Isaraila  
     a dasangi punu a i'uwa i uma ya.
- 56 Ama da o kondoi Kashile,  
     a ya'ankai Mala'imili ubgamiwasuvu,  
     a zuwaka n kadanshi ka\_ni ba,
- 57 a ya'an ili i na i ga'in ba,  
     ci ikaya i le,  
     i n kamayun ba,  
     tsu kokondori ka kaya'a ka na a taduki,
- 58 A zuwai ni u ya'in wupa,  
     adama a nvali ma amali e le,  
     da a zuwai ni cishe'e  
     adama amali e le.
- 59 Ana Kashile ka panakai le,  
     da u ya'in wupa n ele kau,  
     u iwain aza a Isaraila raka\_raka,
- 60 U kaṣukpai Mayali mo obolo a Shilo,  
     a ubutau na wi a idashi e mere ma uma.
- 61 U kaṣukpai akpati vu uzuwakpani vu utsura u  
     ni va,  
     a kubana ubgashi,  
     u kaṣukpai tsugbayin ci ni  
     a kubana wa aza a na a iwain ni.
- 62 U ya'an ta wupa n ili yi ukani a ni

da u nekei le e ekiye a irala i le  
yi unai le n kotokobi.

63 Akina o songi muku mo olobo n le,  
nkere tankpamu n nambai ali o ku olo,

64 Anan ganu e le a banai ukpa u kotokobi,  
agapa a\_ma\_ci e le tana a\_shika\_ba.

65 Da Vuzavagudu u d<sub>a</sub>ngai,  
a danshi wishi ta<sub>a</sub>lavu,  
tsu vuza na u jimgbai  
n kagimi ku so'i u mara.

66 U lapai irala i ni,  
da okpoi n wono ko wannai.

67 Vuzavagudu u iwain kefeku ka<sub>a</sub>Isufu,  
u zagba kefeku ka<sub>a</sub>Ifirayimu ba.

68 Ama da kucikpa u zagbai kefeku ka<sub>a</sub>Yahuda,  
kusan ku Sihiyona ku na u cigai kau.

69 Ta de u ma'i Al'isa<sub>a</sub> a gbayin a<sub>a</sub>ni,  
tsu gadfi ko wannai,  
u ma'i ku da n utsura  
tsu na u shikpai aduniyan ko wannai.

70 U zagbai kagbashi ka<sub>a</sub>ni Dawuda,  
u dikai ni a<sub>a</sub>ubutau kaguba ko nkyon,

71 u tawai<sub>a</sub> n ayi a<sub>a</sub>ubutau kaguba ko nkyon,  
da u zuwai ni magubi ma uma a<sub>a</sub>ni a Yakubu,  
dada Isaraila ili yi ukani i ni

72 Dawuda tana u gubai le  
n kadu ke te,  
n kuyeve kpamu.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, uduniyan u tuka<sub>a</sub>ta,  
 uma a<sub>a</sub>nu n kuvon,  
 a natukpai A<sub>a</sub>isa<sub>a</sub>gbayin a cida a<sub>a</sub>nu,  
 o bonokoi Urushelima agali.
- <sup>2</sup> A<sub>a</sub>kasukpai even a ikyamba ya agbashi a<sub>a</sub>nu,  
 o okpo ilikulya'a yi nnu,  
 inyama i uma a cida a<sub>a</sub>nu,  
 okpoi ilikulya'a yi nnama n kakamba.
- <sup>3</sup> A<sub>a</sub>tsuwain mpasa n uma a<sub>a</sub>nu tsu mini,  
 a<sub>a</sub>ubuta<sub>a</sub>raka<sub>a</sub> Urushelima,  
 ko vuza u buwa a na w<sub>a</sub>cidangu  
 even a ikyamba a ba.
- <sup>4</sup> Tsu okpoi ili i maka<sub>a</sub>n,  
 wa aza a na i a ida<sub>a</sub>shi dedevu n a<sub>a</sub>tsu,  
 tsu okpoi ili yi izoshi n ulami,  
 wa aza a na i ukara<sub>a</sub>i n a<sub>a</sub>tsu.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagu<sub>a</sub>du ali n wannai dai,  
 vu kulya'a ta<sub>a</sub>kelime n wupa ko wannai da?  
 Ali n wannai dai,  
 wupa u nu u kuka<sub>a</sub>na<sub>a</sub>ku kula<sub>a</sub>tsa akina?
- <sup>6</sup> Vu tsuwan<sub>a</sub>wupa u nu,  
 a uduniyan u na u kpada<sub>a</sub>i ku cikpa wu,  
 N tsugono dem,  
 tsu na tsu kpada<sub>a</sub>i kudeke kula ku nu.
- <sup>7</sup> Adama a na a lya'a ta<sub>a</sub>Yakuba,  
 a<sub>a</sub>langasai<sub>a</sub> idika i ni.
- <sup>8</sup> Kata<sub>a</sub>vu takacika tsu,  
 adama unushi wi ikaya i tsu ba,  
 ama vu pana asuvayali a<sub>a</sub>tsu,  
 adama a na tsu takpa ta<sub>a</sub>asuvu a<sub>a</sub>tsu.
- <sup>9</sup> Vu ban<sub>a</sub>ka<sub>a</sub>tsu, Kashile kishi ka<sub>a</sub>tsu,

adama a tsugbayin tsu kula ku nu,  
 isa tsu kata vu cinukpaka tsu unushi u tsu,  
 adama a kula ku nu.

<sup>10</sup> Adama a yidai da uduniyan u ku dana,  
 <<Te dai Kashile ke le?>>

Ya'an tsu ene tsu na va kutakacika uduniyan,  
 adama a na vu tsupa  
 mpasa ma agbashi a nu n na a tsuwain.

<sup>11</sup> Zuwa atsuvu vu pana,  
 yura ya aza a na i ushiyi,  
 n kukiye ku utsura ku nu,  
 vu wawa aza a na a kidakai afada a ukpa.

<sup>12</sup> Vuzavagudu tsupa,  
 uduniyan u nanlo ali kucindere,  
 adama a kadanshi ka ishikushi  
 ka na a ya'ankai nu.

<sup>13</sup> Atsu na ci uma a nu,  
 nkyon mu ushiga u nu,  
 ci ta a kucikpa wu ko wannai.

Tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya,  
 ci ta a kucikpa wu.

## 80

### *Avasa adama kusaba'asaka Isaraila*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka Uzuwakpani u  
 apulufa. Vishipa vu Asafa.

<sup>1</sup> Zuwaka tsu atsuvu,  
 avu magubi mi Isaraila,  
 avu vu na vu tonoi n kumaci  
 ku Isufu tsu ushiga.

Avu na vi a idashi a kakuba

- ko tsugono ka nu,  
a gadi vu Corobi vu akana,
- 2 e kelime ka Ifirayimu,  
m Bayami m Manasa,  
yotsongu utsura u nu  
ka ta vu tawa vu wawa tsu.
- 3 Kashile, bonoko tsu,  
vu pana asuvayali a\_tsu,  
kata vu wawa tsu.
- 4 Vuzavagudu Kashile Mala'imili,  
Ali n wannai dai va\_ku kana wupa  
n avasa a uma a nu?
- 5 N kujilya ku da vu lya'atangi tsu,  
n kujilya ku da vu nekei tsu moko ma\_mini  
tsu so'i.
- 6 Vu bonokoi tsu ili i vishili  
wa aza a na ci idashi dedevu,  
irala i tsu kpamu o ku zo'oso tsu.
- 7 Kashile Mala'imili, bonoko tsu,  
vu pana asuvayali a\_tsu,  
kata vu wawa tsu.
- 8 Vu utukai uma a nu tsu madanga mi itacishi a  
Masar,  
vu lokoi uduniyan  
u na wi idashi a Kana'ana,  
da vu shikpai le.
- 9 Da vu lapulakai le ubuta adama a na o gbonguro  
aralu a ni a uwai a idika kau,  
a tatsai a palai ubuta dem a idika ya.
- 10 A palai aginda n ululu e le,  
a palai ndanga m gbagbain n Sida n acaka e  
le.
- 11 Acaka a ni a lazai,  
a kubana a mala me mere,

- ali a kubana a Mala ma Yufiretu.
- <sup>12</sup> Yidai i zuwai da vu bosoi  
nshilya n na mi ukara'i  
n madanga mi itacishi ma?
- Adama a na irala i ni i na yi a kulaza lo dem  
 a uwa o boko umaci u ni.
- <sup>13</sup> Njuma mi tə a kudasa le,  
nnama n kakamba n takuma le.
- <sup>14</sup> Kashile Mala'imili, bono wətsu,  
lanaku de gadi vu ene,  
tawə vu wawa kashina ki itacishi kə nu.
- <sup>15</sup> Tawə vu wawa madanga mi itacishi ma,  
 ma na avu n kaci kənu vu shikpaj,  
 ma na vu dangusai  
 adama a kaci kə nu.
- <sup>16</sup> Irala i tsu i kapai lə i songi le n akina,  
 vu ya'in wupa n ele  
 vu unai le raka.
- <sup>17</sup> Ya'an kukiye ku singai ku nu  
 ku yongo n uma anu a na vu zagbai,  
 maku ma vuma ma na vu kumgbasai  
 adama a kaci kə nu.
- <sup>18</sup> Ci a kukpatala tsu kasukpə wu ba,  
 neke tsu wuma u savu,  
 adama a na tsu deke a kula ku nu.
- <sup>19</sup> Kashile Mala'imili, bonoko tsu,  
 vu pana asuvayali atsu,  
kata vu wawa tsu.

## 81

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka, <<Gititi.>> Vishipa vu Asafa.

*Ishipa i kagdivaa kapam*

- <sup>1</sup> Cananai ishipa i mazanga u Kashile katsura katsu,  
orukpoi kau u Kashile ka Yakubu.
- <sup>2</sup> Gitaii ishipa n i kucuwai medelemishipa,  
wa'i umolu, wa'i umolu u gbayin,\*  
n kalakatsu ka uyo'o.
- <sup>3</sup> I likakavana kakagiri o wotoi u savu,  
i likakavana ka a makyan ma na wotoi u  
pecei,  
i ya'an kagdivakka.
- <sup>4</sup> Na lo ili i kutono i da wa aza a Isaraila,  
wilau da u na wu utai a Kashile ka Yakubu.
- <sup>5</sup> U neke tawila u nanlo aubutauma a Isaraila,  
a makyan ma na wu utai u shilikai n uma a  
Masar.  
M panai kalakatsu ka na n sawai kupana ba,  
a kudansa,
- <sup>6</sup> <<N cipakadata ucanuku waamiki u na wi  
avangatsu ada,  
mbana ma atakaci n na mi ekiye ada\_n ya'an  
tawishi.
- <sup>7</sup> A makyan ma na yi o kuso'o atakaci,  
i deke mu ta, da tana n wawai da,  
da mu ushuki mpa punu eleshu,  
n kondoi daa mini ma Mariba.

Kuvuka

- <sup>8</sup> Panai, adauma avaaza a Isaraila,  
n ciga tai panaka mu.
- <sup>9</sup> Katai cikpa amali ba,  
katakpamu i kudangu a omoci amali ba.
- <sup>10</sup> Mpa da Vuzavagudu Kashile kada,  
vuza na wu utukai da a idika i Masar,

---

\* **81:2 81:2** umolu u gbayin Umolu u a'in kupa.

apukai unaq u da, mi taa ku lyatangu da.

<sup>11</sup> <<Ama uma a vaa panaka mu ba,  
Isaraila u iwain kutono mu.

<sup>12</sup> Adama a nannai,  
n kasukpaq le taa lya'a kelime n ugbamukaci  
u le,  
a ya'an ili i na i a kufuda kuya'an.

<sup>13</sup> Uma a va*a* baci a kupanaka mu,  
ishi baci aza a Isaraila o kutono uye u va,

<sup>14</sup> mi ishi tao kuloko irala i le gogo'o lo  
n lya'a aza a na a iwai le raka.

<sup>15</sup> Aza a na a iwai Vuzavagudu,  
i taq ku kudangu e kelime kani adama o  
wovon,  
atakaci e le ko wannai da.

<sup>16</sup> Ama mi taa ku lya'atangu dan alkama i singai,  
katan zuwa dai cuwan ishigi i na a ja'wain  
a katali.>>

## 82

Vishipa vu Asafa.

### *Isa aza a unambi n aza a babu utsura*

<sup>1</sup> Kashile ka dika tatsugbayin ci ni  
o kobolo ka gbayin ka gadì.

Kashile ka tsu kidà taafada  
a katsumq ka amali.

<sup>2</sup> <<Ali n wannai dai i ku kanakuya'an afada a na  
i mejege ba,  
i kanakubankq aza a gbani-gbani?

Kuvuka

<sup>3</sup> I banka aza a unambi nu mkpa'an,  
i ya'anka aza a unambi  
n aza a na o doroi kasingai.

- <sup>4</sup> Wawai aza a na i n utsura ba n aza a unambi,  
wawai le e ekiye aza a gbani-gbani.>>
- <sup>5</sup> I n cico'o ba, ko e yeve ili,  
i ta a nwalu akayimbi,  
amil'i a ngon ma aduniyan m gbadai.
- <sup>6</sup> N danai, <<Ada amali a da,  
raka vu da muku m Mala'imili n da,
- <sup>7</sup> Ama yi ta aku kuwatsu vuma,  
i yikpatsu ngono raka.>>
- <sup>8</sup> Kashile, tawa vu ya'anka aduniyan afada,  
adama a na uduniyan raka ili yi ukani i nu i  
da.

## 83

Vishipa vu Asafa.

### *Avasa adama a na una irala i Isaraila*

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile, kata vu pada bini, vu shamgba gbaba  
ba,  
Kashile kata vu kpada kukebece ukuna ba.
- <sup>2</sup> Inda, tsu na irala i nu yi aradi,  
lana, tsu na i a ugbamukaci.
- <sup>3</sup> A nsata adama a uma a nu,  
a gbabai aci e le a ya'an tsurala n uma a na vi  
a kinda.
- <sup>4</sup> Aza a ugbamukaci a kudansa,  
<<Tawai tsu una aza a Isaraila,  
adama a na a cinukpa n ele ko wannai.>>
- <sup>5</sup> N kadu kete ka'a e sheshei,  
a gbabai kaci a kuya'an tsurala n avu.
- <sup>6</sup> Ele da aza a Edom n aza a Ishima'ilu,  
n aza a Mowabu, n aza a Haga,
- <sup>7</sup> n aza a Gebalu n aza a Amona,  
n aza a Ameleki n aza a Filisitiya n aza a Taya,

<sup>8</sup> Asiriya feu o bolongi kaci n ele,  
o doki kumaci ku Lotu utsura.

Kuvuka

<sup>9</sup> Ya'anka le tsu na vu ya'ankai aza a Midiya,  
ya'anka le tsu na vu ya'ankai Sisera,  
n Jabinu e kuyene ku Kishon,

<sup>10</sup> a<sub>kuwaj</sub> a Eni-doru,  
even a ikyamba e le a shamai a ifika.

<sup>11</sup> Ya'anka aza e kelime e le  
tsu na vu ya'ankai Orebu n Zeyibu,  
vu lokoi aza o tsugono e le  
tsu na vu lokoi Zeba n Zalumuna,

<sup>12</sup> a danai, <<Ci ta<sub>a</sub> ku isa ifika i na yi i Kashile  
yi okpo i tsu.>>

<sup>13</sup> Kashile ka<sub>a</sub> va, loko le tsu wunlai u kabatalik-pau,  
vu loko le tsu na wunlai u tsu purangu kopo.

<sup>14</sup> Tsu na akina a ci lya'a kutsun,  
tsu na kpamu melentsu ma akina me ci  
lebece nsasan,

<sup>15</sup> Vu loko le n wunlai vu utsura u nu,  
vu rikpasa<sub>a</sub> le n kabatalikpau ka utsura.

<sup>16</sup> Vuzavagu<sub>u</sub> zuwa le okpo n wono,  
adama a na a<sub>la</sub>nsa<sub>a</sub> kula ku ni.

<sup>17</sup> Ya'an okpo n wono ko wannai,  
ya'an a bana ukpa<sub>a</sub> u wono,

<sup>18</sup> Adama a na e yeve a na avu da koci, Vuzav-agudu,  
avu da koci Mala'imili aduniyan raka.

# 84

## *Uzuwi u kadu u Kashile*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: A ya'an vu da n kalakatsu ka <<Gititi.>> Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

- <sup>1</sup> Yidai a kugisangu ku uga'in wa\_A'isa a gbayin a\_nu,  
Kashile Mala'imili?
  - <sup>2</sup> Wuma u va wi ta a mali  
ma ulanga wa\_A'isa a gbayin a Vuzavagudu.  
Kadu ka\_va n wuma u va\_raka a kucanana ishipa  
u Kashile ka wuma.
  - <sup>3</sup> Ali ojironjiron feu a\_ciya\_ta\_de kpa'a,  
mbedukule n ya'an ta\_de cikinda,  
devu n katalikalyuka a tsu guba muku n le,  
Vuzavagudu Mala'imili, mogono ma\_ va  
Kashile kava.
  - <sup>4</sup> Aza a unasingai a da aza a na i a idashi a kpa'a  
ku nu,  
makyan dem i ta\_a kucanana ishipa i kucikpa  
wu.
- Kuvuka
- <sup>5</sup> Aza a mazanga a da aza a na a\_ciyai utsura wa\_nu,  
aza a na i a mali a bana a kusan ku Sihiyona.
  - <sup>6</sup> Aza a mazanga a da a na o tonoi n karaa ke  
dekpu,  
da ko bonoi tsu ashi a mini,  
tsu na mini ma\_ ugiti ma\_ Kashile ma tsu  
shatangu ayivan dem.
  - <sup>7</sup> A tsu kana\_ta\_kutsurukpa a\_katsuma\_ka nwalu n  
le,  
i ta\_tana e kene Kashile ka\_amali a Sihiyona.
  - <sup>8</sup> Pana avasa a\_va, Vuzavagudu Kashile Mala'imili,

panaka mu, Kashile ka Yakubu.

Kuvuka

<sup>9</sup> Lana Kashile, avu da ubutau kushedeku u tsu,  
sa'a mazagbi ma nu.

<sup>10</sup> Kanna kete ka na a kuya'an A<sup>'</sup>isaa gbayin a nu  
u la'a ta ayin kakpana na a kuya'an a ubuta  
u yoku kau.

n la'a tan kuciga m shamgba utsutsu u kpa'a ku  
Kashile ka va,  
a na ma kudasangu a i'uwa i uma a gbani-  
gbani.

<sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile,  
ayi da kutashi ku tsu m maragama tsu,  
u tsu zuwaka tsu ta unasingai  
n kasingai n tsugbayin,  
u sanka aza a na i a kuya'an ili i mejege  
ili singai ba.

<sup>12</sup> Aza a unasingai a da aza a na e nekei adu ele  
wa nu,  
Kashile Mala'imili.

## 85

*Mashi ma kulansa kasingai adama a Isaraila*  
Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu muku n Kora.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, vu ya'anka ta ifika i nu kasingai,  
vu bonoko ta Yakubu n unasingai u ni.

<sup>2</sup> Vu cinukpaka ta uma a nu unushi u le,  
vu cinukpakai le unushi u le.

Kuvuka

<sup>3</sup> Vu kasukpaji kuya'an wupa n ele,  
da vu takpai wupa wu usufukpi u nu we le.

<sup>4</sup> Bonoko tsu kpamu, Kashile kishi ka tsu,

- vu kaṣukpa kupana wupa u tsu.
- <sup>5</sup> Vi ta a kuya'an wupa n ātsu ko wannai da?  
Vi a ku sa'awa kutan̄a ba?
- <sup>6</sup> Vi o kudoku tsu utsura,  
vu dāngusā tsu kpamu ba?  
Adama a na ci cikpa wu ba?
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu vu yotsongu tsu  
ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
vu bānkā tsu n wishi u nu.
- <sup>8</sup> Mi ta a kuzuwa atsuvu wu ili i na,  
Vuzavagudu Kaṣhile ki a kudansa,  
ātsu na ci uma a ni,  
u ya'anka tsu tāuzuwanpani u maṭāna,  
tsu bono baci a ukuna u tsulau u tsu ba.
- <sup>9</sup> Mayun wi tāufobushi adama a na wu isa aza a  
na i e kuneke yi tsugbayin,  
adama a na tsugbayin ci ni tsu yongo punu a  
idika ya.
- <sup>10</sup> Ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba n usubi i tā o kugasa  
a ubutā u te,  
mařiki m maṭāna i tā kpamu o ku  
obongbonoi
- <sup>11</sup> Mařiki ma vuma mi ta a ku uta aduniyan a  
kubana gadī,  
usubi u Kaṣhile wi ta a ku indana de gadī.
- <sup>12</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta a ku zuwaka tsu unasingai,  
idika i tsu yi ta a kumatsa ili i kashina n  
abundai.
- <sup>13</sup> Usubi wi ta a kulya'a kelime kā ni,  
u fobusoko yi uye.

# 86

*Avasa a kulansa ubanki*

Avasa a Dawuda

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu zuwaka mu atsuvu, vu ushuku mu,  
adama a na mpa vuza vu unambi da n vuza  
yali.
- <sup>2</sup> Ere wuma u va\_a ubuta ukpa,  
adama a na mpa vuza vu usubi da,  
wawa kagbashi ka\_nu,  
adama a na avu da Kashile ka\_va.
- <sup>3</sup> Pana asuvayali a\_va, Vuzavagudu,  
mi ta\_avasa wa\_nu kanna dem.
- <sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu, zuwa kagbashi ka\_nu  
ka ya'an mazanga,  
adama a na n neke ta\_wuma u va\_wa\_nu.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu, avu vuza vu kasingai da  
n kacinukpi ka unushi,  
vi ta\_n kabundaja ka ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba  
wa aza na i e medevile wa\_nu raka.
- <sup>6</sup> Zuwa atsuvu wa avasa a\_va, Vuzavagudu,  
pana mashi ma\_va\_ma\_kulansa\_ubanki.
- <sup>7</sup> Mi ta\_e deke wu a kanna ka atakaci,  
adama a na vi ta\_a\_ku ushuku avasa a\_va.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu, a\_katsuma\_ka\_amali  
ko vuza te wi lo tsu nu ba,  
ko vuza te, wi a kufuda kuya'an ili i na vi a  
kuya'an ba.
- <sup>9</sup> Uduniyan u na vu ya'in raka,  
i ta\_a\_kutawa a\_kudangu e kelime ka\_nu,  
Vuzavagudu,  
i ta\_e kuneke kula ku nu tsugbayin.
- <sup>10</sup> Adama a na avu vuza gbayin da,  
vu na vu ci ya'an ili i mereve,

- avu ende'in avu da Kashile,  
 11 Vuzavaguđu, pilisaka mu ili i na vu cigai n  
     ya'an,  
     mpa tana mi ta\_o kutono wu mayun,  
     zuwa mu n gandakq\_wu n kađu kete.  
 12 Vuzavaguđu Kashile ka\_va,  
     mi ta\_a kucikpa wu n kađu kete,  
     mi ta\_a kusala tsugbayin tsu nu ko wannai.  
 13 Ucigi u gbayin u nu u na tsu saba'a,  
     a kubana wa\_vu wi kugisangu ba,  
     adama a na vu isa mu a kasaun ugayı.  
 14 Aza a ubbamukaci a\_tuka\_ mu ta\_n vishili,  
     Kashile,  
     kobolo ka uma a gbani-gbani a\_kulansa  
     wuma u va,  
     uma a na e ci neke wu tsugbayin ba.  
 15 Ama avu Vuzavaguđu, avu Kashile ka asuvayali  
     ka'a n kasingai,  
     vuza na u ci ya'an wupa gogo ba,  
     vuza wu ucigi wa\_abundaj m mariki,  
 16 Lan\_mu, vu pana asuvayali a\_va,  
     vu neke kagbashi ka\_nu utsura  
     vu wawa maku ma kagbashi ka\_vu ka\_nu.  
 17 Vuzavaguđu, yotsongu mu urotu u kasingai ka\_nu,  
     aza a na iwain mu i ta\_e kene, kat\_a pana  
     wono,  
     da baci enei vu nekei mu kadanshi  
     vu bankaj mu kpamu.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu u vara ta\_kumi'i ku kuma'a ku ni,  
     a gadı vu aginda a cida,

- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu u la'a ta n kuciga utsutsu u  
Sihiyona  
n ubuta wi idashi i Yakubu raka.  
<sup>3</sup> I ta a kadanshi ka tsugbayin adama a\_nu,  
avu likuci i Kashile.

Kuvuka

- <sup>4</sup> Mi ta a kuzuwa Masar m Babila,  
a katsuma ka aza a na e yevei mu,  
Filisitiya n Taya n Habasha  
<<Ele feu ta de a matsai le,>>  
<sup>5</sup> A Sihiyona tankpamu i ta a kudana,  
<<Ele na n ele nan de a matsa le ta punu.>>  
Mala'imili wi ta a kuzuwa i da.  
<sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta a kudana a katagarda ka ula  
a uma a\_ni dem,  
<<Ayi na a matsai ta a Sihiyona.>>

Kuvuka

- <sup>7</sup> A makyan ma na i a kuya'an tsuwa'i i ta a  
kucanana ishipa, kata a dana,  
<<Unasingai u va dem wi ta Sihiyona.>>

## 88

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa: Vi-  
shipa vu muku n Kora. A ya'an vu fa n kalakatsu  
ka Leyonotu.Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Heman vuza vu  
aza a Ezirahitu

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile, vuza na u wawai mu,  
kanna n kayin mpa a\_mashi wa\_nu,  
<sup>2</sup> Ya'an avasa a\_va a\_tawa wa nu,  
zuwa atsuvu vu pana mashi ma va,  
<sup>3</sup> Wuma u va wi ta tukpa n atakaci,  
ali mi devu n ukpa,  
<sup>4</sup> E kece mu ta a\_katsuma ka aza a na a\_gidalai  
e kpenle ku ukpa

mo okpoi tsu vuza na wi n utsura ba,  
 5 A variki mu a ubuta wa akpisa,  
     tsa aza a na unai,  
     punu a iva'in asaun e le,  
 aza a na vu cinukpai n e le,  
     aza a na a buwai n u ubanki u nu ba.  
 6 Vu taduku mu ta a kasaun ku ugavi,  
     m kpenle ku ugavi ku kayimbi.  
 7 Vi ta a wupa nu mpa kau,  
     vu vitalasai mu n abau a mala.

Kuvuka

8 Vu zuwai aja'a a va a variki mu,  
     vu zuwai e pecei mu kau,  
 mo okpoi a ukANJI babu tsu na n kula'aka.  
 9 Ashi a va a galai adama a  
     unamgbukatsuma.  
 Vuzavagudu kannu dem mi ta\_e kufekushe wu,  
     n tsu dangusa ta ekiye a va wa nu avasa.  
 10 Vu tsu ya'anka ta akpisa ili i mereve?  
     Akpisa a tsu danga ta a cikpa wu?

Kuvuka

11 A ci ya'an ta\_kadansi ka  
     ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba a kasaun?  
     Ko mariki ma nu a ubuta wa aza a na a unai.  
 12 I ta\_e kene ili i mereve i nu a kayimbi?  
     Ko ukuna wu usubi u nu a ubuta wa akpisa.  
 13 Ama Vuzavagudu mi ta\_e medevile a kulansa  
     ubanki,  
     n usana n ci ya'an ta avasa a kubana wa nu.  
 14 Vuzavagudu, yidai i zuwai da vu variki mu?  
     Yidai i zuwai da vu sokongu ki mu ashi a nu?  
 15 Ili i na i dikai mpa kenu da mi atakaci,  
     ali a kubana devu n ukpa,

- da n tobolyoi adama atakaci a\_nu.  
 16 Wupa u nu u lya'a mu ta\_tsu na mini ma tsu  
     aya,  
     ubarangi u nu wu una mu ta,  
 17 Kanna ka\_bula\_a\_kara'i mu tsu mini,  
     a kanza mu ta\_a\_ubuta dem.  
 18 Vu zuwai aja'\_a va\_n aza a na a cigai mu a iwain  
     mu,  
     kayimbi ka'a koci ko okpoi kaja'\_a ka\_va,

## 89

### *Uzuwakpani u Kashile n Dawuda*

- Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Itan vuza va aza a Ezirahitu  
 1 Mi ta\_a kucanana ishipa  
     adama a ucigi u Vuzavagudu  
     u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai.  
 Mi ta\_a kusala ukuna u mariki ma\_nu,  
     tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya  
 2 Mi ta\_a kudana,  
     <<Ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_o  
         kuyongo ko wannai,  
         mariki ma\_nu mi ta\_o kuyongo tsu gadi  
         adangashile.>>  
 3 Vu danai, <<N ya'an ta\_uzuwakpani m mazagbi  
     ma\_va,  
     n ya'anka ta\_kagbashi ka\_va\_Dawuda uzuwak-  
     pani n danai,  
 4 <A ntsukaya u nu n da a\_kuciya\_mogono ko  
     wannai,  
     i ta\_a kudasangu a kakuba ko tsugono ka\_nu  
     tsukaya n tsukaya.> >>
- Kuvuka
- 5 Vuzavagudu, ili wuma i gadfi  
     yi ta\_a kucikpa ili i mereve i na vu ya'in,

- kobolo ka uma a cida feu,  
     a kucikpa mariki ma nu.
- <sup>6</sup> Adama a na de e eleshu yayi a kugisanku n  
     Vuzavagdu,  
     yayi wi tsu Vuzavagudu a katsuma ki ili  
     wuma i gadi?
- <sup>7</sup> I ta e kuneke wu tsugbayin a katsuma ki ili i  
     wuma i cida,  
     aza a na i ukarañi n avu i ta o wovon u nu kau.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile, Mala'imili,  
     babu vuza vu utsura tsu nu,  
     avu vuza vu mariki da a ili dem.
- <sup>9</sup> Avu da vu tsu lya'a tsugono tsu mala ma ujari,  
     vu tsu va'anku ta abau.
- <sup>10</sup> Vu yokumoi kamali ka ubgamukaci ka nanlo  
     vu unai ni,  
     n utsura u kukiye ku nu da vu wacuwai irala  
     i nu.
- <sup>11</sup> Gadi adangashile a nu a da, aduniyan feu a nu  
     a da,  
     avu da vu ya'in aduniyan n ili i na yi punu  
     dem.
- <sup>12</sup> Avu da vu ya'in ubongadi n ubondakai,  
     kusan ku Taboru n Hamonu i ta a kuya'anka  
     wu ishipa adama a mazanga.
- <sup>13</sup> Kukiye ku nu ki ta n tsugbayin,  
     kukiye ku usingai ku nu kpamu ki ta n utsura.
- <sup>14</sup> Usubi n kamayun ka'a kumi'i ku kakuba ko  
     tsugono ka nu,  
     ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba m mariki i ta  
     e kelime ka nu.
- <sup>15</sup> Vuzavagudu, aza a unañingai a da aza a na i a  
     kucikpa wu n ishipa i mazanga,  
     aza a na i a nwalu a kutashi ku nu.

- 16 I ta\_a mazanga a kanna dem adama a\_nu,  
i a\_kuciya ucikpi adama a usubi u nu.
- 17 Adama a na avu da tsugbayin ci le n utsura u  
le,  
n kasingai kanu ka'a ci ciyai ucikpi.
- 18 Adama a na mayun Vuzavagudu da maraga\_ma  
tsu,  
mogono ma\_tsu ayi da vuza cida vi Isaraila,
- 19 Vu sa'wa ta\_kuya'an kadanshi tsa alatani  
u uma a\_nu a usubi m makyan de,  
vu danai,<<N neke ta\_kovonshi utsura  
vuza na n dangusaj a katsuma ka uma.
- 20 N ciya\_ta\_Dawuda kagbashi kava,  
me erengi ta\_m mani'in ma cida,
- 21 Utsura u va\_wi ta\_o kuyongo n ayi,  
kukiye ku va\_ki ta\_a ku zuwa yi u tsurukpa.
- 22 Vurala vu ni vi a kusa'wa kulya'a yi ba,  
uma a gbani-gbani i o kuloko yi ba.
- 23 A\_ashi a\_ni mi ta\_o ku yokumo irala i ni,  
mu una aza a na a iwain ni.
- 24 Ukuna u mariki u va  
n ucigi u va\_u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_o  
kuyongo n ayi,  
mi ta\_a ku zuwa yi u ciya\_ulya'i.
- 25 Mi ta\_a kuzuwa tsugono ci ni ci lya'a kelime,  
ili i na i dikai a mala,  
ali a kubana e kuyene ku Ifiritis.
- 26 Dawuda wi ta\_a kudana mu,<Avu esheku a\_va  
a da n Kashile kava  
avu da vi e ku ere mu avu da ubuta\_u  
kushedeku u va\_n kishi kava.>
- 27 Mi ta\_o kubonoko yi maku mu ugiti ma\_va,  
vuza na u la'i ngono ma aduniyan m gbayin.

- 28 Ucigi u vau na u tsu saba'a ba wi o kuyongo n  
ayi ko wannai,  
uzuwakpani u na n ya'in n ayi wi taa  
kushamgba ko wannai.
- 29 A ntsukaya n ni da akuciya mogono makyan  
dem,  
tsugono ci ni ci taa kushamgba tsa eleshu a  
gadi.
- 30 Ama da baci muku n ni n kpàdai kutono wilau  
va,  
kpamu o tono ili i na n dansai ba,
- 31 Da baci akasukpai wila u kadanshi,  
akpàdai kutono uneki u kadanshi kava,
- 32 mi taa kutakacika le adama a unushi u le,  
n faba le adama a kawuya ke le.
- 33 Ama mi akukpada ku ciga Dawuda ba,  
mi tana akukpada kushatangu uzuwakpani  
u na n ya'anka ni ba.
- 34 Mi o ku kodo uzuwakpani u na n ya'anka ni ba,  
mi tana aku saba'a ko ili i te a kadanshi ku  
unaka vaba.
- 35 N kula ku cida ku vada n ya'in a kucina kute  
koci,  
mi a kuya'anka Dawuda a'uwa ba.
- 36 Ntsukaya n ni mi tao kuyongo ko wannai,  
mi taa kulana tsugono ci ni kanna ki baci de  
n kutashi.
- 37 Ki taa kushamgba n utsura tsu wotoi,  
tsu magan mu usubi ma na mi gadí.>>
- Kuvuka
- 38 Ama gogo na vu ya'an tawupa m mazagbi manu,  
vu iwain ni da vu variki ni.

- 39 Vu kodoiuzuwakpani u na vu ya'in n kagbashi  
     ka\_nu,  
     vu variki oroliko a\_ni a\_kakiza.  
 40 Vu bosoi asaka a\_likuci i ni,  
     vu bonokoi ubuta u kushedeku u ni agali.  
 41 Aza a na i a nwalu a uye i ta\_o kuboko ucanuku  
     u ni,  
     aza a na i a idashi dedevu n ayi o ku zo'oso yi.  
 42 Vu zuwai irala i ni i lya'i kelime,  
     vu zuwai raka\_vu le a ya'in mazanga.  
 43 Vu zuwai ucanuku u kuvon u ni  
     wo okpoi ili i gbani,  
     vu kasukpai a lya'i ni n kuvon.  
 44 Vu isai ni kalangu ko tsugono ci ni,  
     vu lapai kakuba ko tsugono ci ni a idika.  
 45 Vu zuwai ni u kutsai babu ayin a\_ni a yawa,  
     vu zuwai wono u kimba*j* ni.

Kuvuka

- 46 Vuzavagudu, ali n wannai dai va ku sokongu  
     kaci ka\_nu?  
     Ko wannai da?  
     Ali n wannai dai kadu ka\_nu ka\_kukana\_ku  
     kula\_tsa akina?  
 47 Vuzavagudu, ciba a na ayin a vuma kenu da a  
     da i,  
     ciba tsu na vu ya'in vuma dem vuza vu ukpa  
     da,  
 48 Yayi u kuyongo n wuma ko wannai, u ku kuwa  
     ba?  
     Nini dai vuma u kusanka\_kaci ka\_ni ku uwa a  
     kasaun?

Kuvuka

- 49 Vuzavagudu te dai ucigi u nu u tsu saba'a ba u  
     cau?

- Te daiuzuwakpani u nu u na vu ya'ankai  
Dawuda?
- <sup>50</sup> Vuzavaguđu, kāta vu cinukpa tsu na a shikusai  
mu ba, mpa kagbashi kā nu,  
n tsu na n kānaj kāđu n kawuya ka na uma i  
a kuya'anka mu,
- <sup>51</sup> Vuzavaguđu, kāta vu cinukpa tsu na irala i nu  
yi o ku zo'oso mogono ma na vu erengi ba,  
a kānaj ku shika yi a ubuta u na u banai dem.
- <sup>52</sup> Tsu cikpai Vuzavaguđu ko wannai,  
Tananai! Tananai.

## Katagarda ka nashi

### 90

(Ishp 90--106)

Avasa a Musa, vuma vu Kašile.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu, makyan dem avu da ubuta wi  
idashi i tsu.  
Ali tsukaya n tsukaya.

*Kašile vi ta\_lo ko wannai*

- <sup>2</sup> Kafu vu ya'an nsasan,  
kafu a idika  
kafu kpamu vu ya'an aduniyan,  
avu Kašile ka'a ko wannai.  
Vi n ugiti ba tana vi n ukocishi ba.

- <sup>3</sup> Vu tsu bonoko ta uma tsu na ishi kubuta,  
vu dana, <<O bono kubuta a ubuta u na  
utai.>>
- <sup>4</sup> Aya kakpan wa nu i ta tsu kanna ke te,  
i ta tsu kanna ke te ka na ka lazai,  
tsu makyan ma kayin ma na ma lazai.
- <sup>5</sup> Vu tsu purangu ta uma tsu alavu a ukpa

i ta<sub>1</sub> tsu mita<sub>2</sub> ma na ma<sub>1</sub> tsu uta<sub>2</sub> n usana,  
 6 o gbonguro ali a ya'an apalu,  
 kata<sub>1</sub> n kulivi a lumba e dekpe.

- 7 Tsu kuwa<sub>1</sub> ta<sub>2</sub> adama a wupa u nu,  
 tsu dagaza ta<sub>1</sub> adama asuvu a usudukpi a<sub>2</sub> nu.
- 8 Vu gere tā<sub>1</sub> unushi u tsu e kelime kā<sub>2</sub> nu,  
 unushi u tsu wu usokongi kpamu,  
 vu zuwai u da<sub>1</sub> a ubuta<sub>2</sub> u na ve kene le.
- 9 Wupa u nu u jebe tā<sub>1</sub> ayin a wuma a<sub>2</sub> tsu,  
 wuma u tsu u kotsoi tsa ayinviki.
- 10 Aya<sub>1</sub> a wuma a<sub>2</sub> tsu raka<sub>1</sub> a dada amangatatsunkupa  
 ci baci m matanā<sub>1</sub> aya<sub>2</sub> amanganashi,  
 n nannai dem ili i na aya<sub>1</sub> a nanlo  
 a tsu tuka<sub>1</sub> tsu dada  
 atakaci n unamgbukatsuma,  
 gogo'o lo a laza,  
 a<sub>1</sub> tsu tamkpamu tsu puwanka.
- 11 Yayi u yevei utsura u wupa u nu?  
 Yayi u yevei wovon u na wupa u nu u kutuka?
- 12 Pil'saka tsu ci yeve a na wuma u tsu u makyan  
 me kenu ma'a,  
 adama a na tsu okpo aza a ugboji.
- 13 Vuzavaguđu, bono,  
 ali n wannai dai tsā<sub>1</sub> kuka<sub>2</sub> na kuvana wu?  
 Pana asuvayali agbashi a<sub>2</sub> nu.
- 14 Usana dem yotsongu tsu,  
 ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
 adama a na tsu canana ishipa i mazanga  
 a ayin a wuma a<sub>1</sub> u tsu raka.
- 15 Zuwa tsu ci ya'an mazanga,

tsu kabundai ka ayin a na ci atakaci,  
 tsu kabundai ka ayaa na tsu takacikai.

<sup>16</sup> Ya'an atsu agbashi anu,  
 ci ene ulinga u gbayin u nu,  
 ya'an ntsukaya n tsu me ene,  
 utsura u tsugbayin tsu nu.

<sup>17</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile ka tsu,  
 ya'an unasingai u nu u yongo n atsu,  
 vu zuwa tsu ci lya'a kelime a ili i na ci a  
 kuya'an dem,  
 vu neke tsu ulya'i a ili i na ci a kuya'an dem.

## 91

*Idashi a kulu ku vuza vu utsura dem,*

<sup>1</sup> Vuza na baci wi aidashi aubuta u Mala'imili dem,  
 wi taa kuvuka a kulu ku vuza vu utsura dem,  
<sup>2</sup> wi taa kufuda kudana Vuzavagudu,  
 <<Avu da ubuta u kushedeku u va,  
 m mashilya ma utsura mava,  
 avu da vuza na vi a ku inda mu,  
 avu da Kashile ka va,  
 wanu u da n zuwai kadu ka va.>>

<sup>3</sup> Mayun wi taa ku utuka wu a maza ma uma a  
 gbani-gbani,  
 kpamu wu utuka wu atakaci a na akutuka n  
 ukpa,  
<sup>4</sup> Wi taa kupala wu tsu na motoku,  
 ma tsu pala muku n ni n evelyu,  
 vi taa kudasangu m matana a daka vi le.  
 Mariki mani mi take ere wu,

katau shamkpa wu.

- 5 Vi a kupana wovon wi ili i wovon i na i kutawan kayin ba,  
     ko vishili vu na a kuya'an n avu n kanna,
- 6 ko madukpama na makutawan kayin,  
     ko uma a gbani-gbani a na a ci ya'an munuka  
     n kanna a kaci.
- 7 Uma kakpan i taakuyikpadevu n avu,  
     akpan kupa i taakuyikpae kukiye ku usingai  
     ku nu,  
     ama avu ko ili yi akuciyawu ba.
- 8 Vi taa ku inda le n ashi anu,  
     vu ene tsu na a kutakacika aza asuvawuya.
- 9 A na wo okpoi avu vu danai,  
     Vuzavagudu da ubutau kushedeku u va,  
     Mala'imili kpamu ubutawi idashi i va,
- 10 Babu madukpama na makuciyawu,  
     ko kpamu ili i gbani-gbani i na i kuya'an devu  
     n kpa'a ku nu.
- 11 Vuzavagudu wi taa kuzuwa alingata ani inda  
     wu,  
     kpamu i tae kere wu aubatau na vu banai  
     dem,
- 12 i tae kukebe wu e ekiye e le,  
     adama a na kata vu tadatsaa katali ba.
- 13 Vi taa kudasa ikawu m megu,  
     vi taa kudasa ikawu yi utsura n oko o  
     tsukono.
- 14 adama a na u dana ta,  
     <<Mi taa ki isa aza a na a cigai mu,  
     mi taa ku inda aza a na e yeve mu.

- 15 Makyan ma na baci u ðekei mu,  
     mi ta\_a ku ushuku ku yi,  
     mi ta\_o kuyongo n ayi makyan ma na wi o  
         kuso'o atakaci,  
     mi ta\_a ku isa yi, kata\_n neke yi tsugbayin.
- 16 Mi ta\_a kuzuwa wuma u ni u geshe,  
     mayun tana mi ta\_a ku wawa yi.>>

## 92

### *Ishipa i kucikpa*

Vishipa. Adama a kanna ka Ashibi

- 1 Ili singai i ða a cikpa Vuzavaguðu,  
     a canana ishipa a kula ku Kãshile Mala'imili.
- 2 Ili i singai i ða a sala ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
     ba n usana,  
     mariki ma\_nu n kayin
- 3 n ili yi iwashi yi umolu,  
     n kalakatsu ku umolu ku uga'in.
- 4 Vuzavaguðu,  
     ulinga u gbayin u nu  
     u tsu zuwa mu ta\_mazanga\_kau,  
     adama ili i na vu ya'in,  
     mi ta\_ishipa i mazanga.
- 5 Vuzavaguðu, n yidai a kugisanku ulinga u  
     gbayin u nu,  
     kusheshe ku nu ki ta\_n atakaci e kuyeve.
- 6 Ili i yoku i ða na i na kalau ki e kuyeve ba,  
     kpamu kata\_m ki a kufuda ku zuwaka ba,
- 7 a na wo okpoi aza asuvawuya i ta\_o kugbonguro  
     tsu mita,

aza a na i a kuya'an ka gbani-gbani a\_kuciya\_uciyyi,  
n nannai dem i t̄ a ku una le raka\_raka.

<sup>8</sup> Adama a na avu, Vuzavagudu da  
Mala'imili ko wannai.  
<sup>9</sup> Mayun, Vuzavagudu,  
irala i nu yi t̄ a\_ku kuwa,  
i t̄ a\_ku kuwacuwa aza a kuya'an ka gbani-gbani.

<sup>10</sup> Vu zuwai mu n tsurukpai tsu kanama,  
vu zuwakai mu unaśingai m mazanga,  
<sup>11</sup> Ashi a\_v̄ ene t̄ a tsu na irala i v̄ i yikpai,  
m pana t̄ a\_mashi ma uma a gbani-gbani.

<sup>12</sup> Aza a usubi i t̄ o kutopo tsu nshuwa,  
o kugbonguro tsu ndanga n sida a Lebano,  
<sup>13</sup> n na a\_shikpaj a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu,  
i t̄ a\_kulya'a kelime a kpa'a ku Kashile kā tsu.  
<sup>14</sup> Aza a na i a kumatsa n tsukutsa ci le,  
makyan dem i t̄ o kuyongo n kutanu n tsuloboi.  
<sup>15</sup> A kusala Vuzavagudu wi t̄ a\_n usubi,  
ayi na wi e kere mu  
wi n unushi ba.

## 93

### *Kashile mogono ma'a*

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu wi t̄ o tsugono,  
wi t̄ a\_n tsugbayin  
Vuzavagudu wi t̄ a\_n tsugbayin kpamu wi t̄ a\_n  
utsura

Vu zuwa ta\_aduniya a\_ubuta\_u na i,  
i tana a\_kugbađa\_ba.

<sup>2</sup> Vuzavaguđu, kakuba ko tsugono ka\_nu  
ka ya'an ta\_ushikpi mayin ali n ugiti de,  
vi ta\_lo ali n ugiti.

<sup>3</sup> Vuzavaguđu, abau a\_dang\_a\_ta,  
abau a\_dangusa ta\_alakatsu e le  
i ta\_a\_kuvuzukpa sa n yura\_

<sup>4</sup> Vuzavaguđu wi ta\_o tsugono gadī,  
tsugono ci ni ci ta\_n tsugbayin,  
tsu la'a ta\_yura\_ya abau a mala,  
tsu la'i utsura wo oro'o a\_mini.

<sup>5</sup> Vuzavaguđu, wilā u kadanshi u nu u shamgba  
ta\_n utsura,  
kpa'a ku nu ki ta\_cida,  
ko wannai.

## 94

### *Kashile ki a kuvaruku uma a ni ba*

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu, avu Kašhile ka kutsupa ili i na a  
ya'in,

Kašhile avu na vu tsu tsupa ili i na a ya'in,  
utukā\_wupa u nu,

<sup>2</sup> kaya'inkafada ka aduniyan,  
dang\_a vu tsupa aza aradī,  
ili i na yu untsai le.

<sup>3</sup> Ali n wannai dai aza a gbani-gbani  
a kulya'a kelime n kuya'an mazang\_a?  
Ali n wannai dai, Vuzavaguđu?

<sup>4</sup> Ali n wannai dai a\_kukana\_ku dansa kavama,

- ali n wannai dai aza asuvawuya a kulya'a  
kelime n aradi?
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu, i ta o ku yokumo uma a nu,  
o kudoro uma a nu ili yi ukani i nu.
- <sup>6</sup> A ku una agapa amaci, n omoci,  
nu mkpa'an kpamu,
- <sup>7</sup> a kudana, <<Vuzavagudu wi e kene tsu ba  
Kaṣhile ka Yakubu ka zuwaka n ili i na yi lo  
a kugita ba.>>
- <sup>8</sup> Nini dai yi okpoi atam,  
alau wannai dai i ku gbojo?
- <sup>9</sup> Kaṣhile ka na ka ya'in atsuvu, ayi wi a kupana  
ba?  
Kaṣhile ka na ka ya'in aṣhi ayi wi e kene ba?
- <sup>10</sup> Ayi da wi o kutono n uduniyan u na u buwai,  
wi a kutakacika le ba?  
Ayi na wi a kupi'isaka uma,  
wi n kuyeve ba?
- <sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu u yeve ta kusheshe ku vuma,  
u yeve ta kusheshe ku ni gbani da.
- <sup>12</sup> Vuzavagudu, vuza vu mazanga da vuza na vu  
gbarai,  
vuza na vi a kupi'isaka wilu nu,
- <sup>13</sup> Adama a na u yongo asuvu a idashi a ayin  
atakaci,  
ali a gavakai aza asuvawuya asaun.
- <sup>14</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu wi a ku iwan uma a  
ni ba,  
wi tana a ku kaṣukpa uma a ni,  
ili yi ukani i ni ba,

- <sup>15</sup> Kuya'an ka afada ki ta\_o kubono a\_ubuta\_wa aza  
a usubi,  
aza e mejege i ta\_a kushuku n a da.
- <sup>16</sup> Yayi u kushamkpa ka mu u ya'an tsurala n aza  
a gbani-gbani?  
Yayi u kubanka mu adama a na n takacika  
aza a gbani-gbani?
- <sup>17</sup> Ishi baci Vuzavagudu u banka mu ba,  
a na gogo na n yawa ta\_de a\_ubuta\_wa\_ukpisa.
- <sup>18</sup> N danai, <<Mi ta\_ ukuna u kuyikpa,>> ama  
Vuzavagudu, ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
ba u kede mu ta\_
- <sup>19</sup> Ana atakaci a ya'in mu abundai,  
da vu kparasai mu, vu zuwai mu n ya'in  
mazanga.
- <sup>20</sup> Wi ta\_a kuya'an vu bolongu tsugono n aza a  
gbani-gbani?  
Ko n aza a na a tsu zuwa wila u kavama?
- <sup>21</sup> O tsu fobusoko ta\_uma a usubi ka gbani-gbani,  
a tsu kidaka ta\_vuza vu babu unushi afada a\_ukpa.
- <sup>22</sup> Ama Vuzavagudu u tsu ere mu ta,  
Kashile ka\_va\_ayi da ubuta\_u kushedeku u va\_
- <sup>23</sup> Ayi da u kutakacika le adama a kawuya ke le,  
wu una le adama a unushi u le,  
Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu ki ta\_a ku una le.

## 95

### *Ishipa i kucikpa*

- <sup>1</sup> Tawai ci ya'an ishipa i mazanga u Vuzavagudu,  
ci cananai ishipa i mazanga u katali ka wishi  
ka\_tsu.

- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an tsu t̄awa e kelime k̄ ni n kucikpa,  
ci cananai ishipa i mazāngā n kucikpa.
- <sup>3</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu Kašhile ka gbayin ka'a,  
mogono ma gbayin ma'a wā amali rāka.
- <sup>4</sup> Wi t̄a o tsugono tsa aduniyan rāka,  
a daka va abatsu atali a kubana,  
a nsasan mu ugadi.
- <sup>5</sup> Mala mā ni ma'a, adama a na ayi da u ya'in ma'a,  
n ekiye a ni a da u ya'in idika i dekpu.
- <sup>6</sup> T̄awai tsu kudāngi ci ya'ankai ni agānda,  
ya'an tsu kudāngu e kelime,  
ka Vuzavagudu, vuza na u ya'in tsu.
- <sup>7</sup> Adama a na ayi da Kašhile k̄ tsu,  
ātsu da uma a na wi a kuguba,  
ātsu da ushiga wu nkyon u na wi ākulāna.  
I pana baci kałakatsu k̄ ni anana,
- <sup>8</sup> k̄ata i ya'an ubgbami u kaci tsu na ikaya i d̄a i  
ya'in a Mariba ba,  
tsu na a ya'in e meremune,  
ma Masaha a kanna ka nanlo ba,
- <sup>9</sup> tade o tonoi mu kune-kune  
da o kondoi mu,  
ko a na wo okpoi ene t̄a ili i na n ya'in adama  
e le.
- <sup>10</sup> Ali aya amangere mpa a wupa n tsukaya tsu  
nanlo,  
n danai <<Ađu a uma a nanlo i wa a va ba,  
kpamu e yeve uye u va ba.>>
- <sup>11</sup> Adama a nannai n kucina t̄a a kałsuma ka  
wupa u va,

n danai, <<I a ku uwa a ubuta u kuvuka u va ba.>>

## 96

*Ya'in ishipa i savu u Vuzavagudu  
(1 Ar 16:23-33)*

- 1 Cananai ishipa i savu u Vuzavagudu,  
cananai ishipa u Vuzavagudu aduniyan raka.
- 2 Cananai ishipa u Vuzavagudu, cikpai kula ku ni,  
i sala ukuna u wishi u ni kanna lakam.
- 3 Salai tsugbayin ci ni a katsuma ku uduniyan,  
n ulinga wi ili i mereve i na u ya'in a ubuta u  
uma raka.
- 4 Adama a na Vuzavagudu vuza tsugbayin da,  
mayun da a cikpa yi,  
mayun da kpamu a la'a n kupana  
wovon u ni n a mali raka.
- 5 Adama a na a mali aduniyan raka ili i gbani da,  
ama Vuzavagudu ayi da u ya'in gadi.
- 6 Ucikpi n tsugbayin ci ta ukara'i n ayi,  
utsura n uga'in u shana ta ubuta wu idashi i  
cida i ni.
- 7 Nekei Vuzavagudu tsugbayin, a da\_ uma  
aduniyan raka,  
cikpai Vuzavagudu adama a tsugbayin n ut-  
sura u ni.
- 8 Nekei kula ku Vuzavagudu tsugbayin,  
tukai n kune'e,  
i uwa punu a ulanga u kpa'a ku ni,
- 9 i kudangu e kelime ka Vuzavagudu n uga'in u  
cida u ni,

i je'eke ikyamba e kelime ka\_ni a\_da aduniyan  
raka,

<sup>10</sup> Dansai a\_katsuma\_ku uduniyan, <<Vuzavagudu  
wi ta\_o tsugono,  
aduniyan a shamgba ta\_mayin,  
i a ku gba\_da\_ba,  
wi ta\_a kuya'anka uma afada derere.>>

<sup>11</sup> Ya'an gadi u ya'an mazanga,  
kata\_idika i ya'an mazanga\_feu,  
ya'an mala ma ya'an yura  
n ili i na yi punu raka.

<sup>12</sup> Ya'an apulaka\_a ya'an mazanga\_n ili i na yi  
punu raka,  
ya'an ndanga\_n kutsun raka\_n ya'an ishipa i  
maza\_nga,

<sup>13</sup> e kelime ka Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na wi ta\_a kutawa,  
wi ta\_a kutawa\_u ya'anka aduniyan afada,  
wi ta\_a kuya'anka aduniyan afada a usubi,  
n kuya'an ka afada e mejoge u uma raka.

## 97

### *Kashile ka'a vuza tsugono raka*

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu mogono ma'a,  
ya'an idika i ya'an mazanga,  
ya'an uma a na i a iga'in i mala a ya'an  
mazanga,

<sup>2</sup> Eleshu n kayimbi a\_kara'i ni,  
n usubi n kamayun ka'a kumi'i ku kakuba ko  
tsugono ci ni.

<sup>3</sup> Akina a kuwala e kelime ka\_ni,  
o kusongu irala i ni i na yi ukara'i n ayi.

<sup>4</sup> Uladi u ni wa akana taaduniyan,  
aduniyan tana enei da e je'ekei ikyamba.

<sup>5</sup> Nsasan n derikpei e kelime ka Vuzavagudu  
tsa abashi ishigi,  
e kelime ka Vuzavagudu ka aduniyan raka.

<sup>6</sup> Gadi wi taa kusala usubi u ni,  
uma rakai tae kene tsugbayin ci ni.

<sup>7</sup> Aza a na i o kutono amali raka  
i taa kuya'an wono,  
aza a na i aradi n amali e le feu.  
Gandakai Vuzavagudu ada amali raka!

<sup>8</sup> Uma a Sihiyona a panai,  
da a ya'in mazanga,  
aza a likuci i wawa'a i Yahuda a ya'in  
mazanga,  
adama afada a nu Vuzavagudu.

<sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu Mala'imili,  
avu da vi a kulya'a tsugono tsa aduniyan  
raka,  
vu la'a taamali rakatsugbayin.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'an aza a na a cigai Vuzavagudu a iwain ka  
gbani-gbani,  
adama a na u tsu ere tawuma u uma ani,  
kpamu u tsu utakale taekiye a uma a gbani-  
gbani.

<sup>11</sup> Uladi wa akana taaza a usubi,  
m mazangawa aza e mejegé.

<sup>12</sup> Raka vu daaza a usubi i ya'an mazanga u  
Vuzavagudu,  
i cikpa kula ku cida ku ni kpamu.

## 98

*Ucikpi adama usubi u Vuzavagudu*

- <sup>1</sup> Cananai ishipa i savu u Vuzavagudu,  
adama ili i mereve i na u ya'in.  
Utsura u kukiye ku singai ku ni,  
n utsura u kukiye ku cida ku ni,  
ku ciyakai ni ulya'i.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu u yotsongu ta utsura u wishi u ni,  
da u yotsongi usubi u ni a uduniyan.
- <sup>3</sup> U ciba ta n ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba n usubi  
u ni,  
a kpa'a ki Isaraila.  
Aduniyan raka ene ta  
ulya'i u Kashile ka tsu.
- <sup>4</sup> Ya'in ishipa i mazanga u Vuzavagudu, aduniyan  
raka,  
cananai ishipa i mazanga i dangusa alakatsu
- <sup>5</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu n umolu,  
n umolu n alakatsu a uga'in.
- <sup>6</sup> I lika ishari n avana,  
i sala adama a mazanga u Vuzavagudu  
mogono.
- <sup>7</sup> Ya'an mala ma ya'an yura,  
n ili i na yi punu dem,  
aduniyan n aza a na i punu idashi.
- <sup>8</sup> Ya'an mala ma basa ekiye adama a mazanga,  
aginda kpamu raka a dangusa alakatsu a  
mazanga,
- <sup>9</sup> e kelime ka Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na wi ta a kutawa,  
u ya'anka aduniyan afada.  
Wi ta a kuya'anka aduniyan afada a usubi,  
n kuya'an ka afada e mejege u uma raka.

## 99

*Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu wi ta\_cida*

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu mogono ma'a,  
ya'an uma e je'ke ikyamba,  
u dasangu ta a kakuba ko tsugono ci ni a Icorobi,  
ya'an aduniyan a\_gbada.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu vuzagbayin da a Sihiyona,  
ayi da wi o tsugono tsu uma raka.
- <sup>3</sup> Ya'an a cikpa kula ku gbayin ku nu,  
n ku utsura ku ni, ayi da cida.
- <sup>4</sup> Mogono a utsura u nu vi ta a kuciga afada a na  
i derere,  
vu zuwai ukuna u mejoge,  
n usubi n kamayun,  
a kumaci ku Yakubu.
- <sup>5</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu,  
kudangi e kelime ka\_ni i cikpa yi,  
ayi da cida.
- <sup>6</sup> Musa n Haruna i ta a katsumaq ka anan ganu a\_ni,  
Samaila kpamu feu wi ta a katsumaq ka aza a\_na e ci deke kula ku ni.  
a ya'in medevile u Vuzavagudu,  
da tana wu ushuki le.
- <sup>7</sup> U ya'in kadanshi n ele e keleshu,  
da o tonoi kadanshi ka\_ni n kadanshi ka na u shamkpa*i*.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu,  
vu ushuku le ta,  
vu yotsongi le avu Kashile ka kucinukpa unushi ka'a,  
ko a na wo okpoi vu takacika le ta.
- <sup>9</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu,

i gandaka yi a aginda a cida a ni,  
 adama a na Vuzavagudu Kashile ka tsu vuza  
 cida da.

## 100

Vishipa vu kucikpa.

- <sup>1</sup> Ya'in ishipa i mazanga u Vuzavagudu,  
 adaa aduniyan raka
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'ankai Vuzavagudu aganda m mazanga.  
 Tawaj e kelime ka ni n ishipa i mazanga.
- <sup>3</sup> I yeve a na Vuzavagudu ayi da Kashile,  
 ayi da u ya'in tsu, atsu aza a ni a da,  
 atsu uma a ni a da n ushiga u ni.
- <sup>4</sup> Uwai utsutsu wa A'isa a gbayin a ni n kucikpa.  
 ulanga u kpa'a ku ni n kucikpa  
 I cikpa yi katai neke kula ku ni tsugbayin.
- <sup>5</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da.  
 Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba  
 wi ta lo ko wannai,  
 mariki ma ni kpamu tsukaya n tsukaya.

## 101

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

### *Uzuwakpani u Mogono*

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, mi ta a kucanana vishipa  
 adama a ucigi u na u na u tsu saba'a ba  
 n kamayun ka nu,  
 n canana ka wu vishipa vu kucikpa.
- <sup>2</sup> Mi ta a kuzuwaka mayin,  
 n yongo ko unushi.  
 wannai dai va kutawa wa a va?

Mi ta o kuyongo a kpa'a ku va,

n kadu ka cida.

- <sup>3</sup> Mi a kuzuwa ashi a va  
a ukuna wi ili i wasasa ba.  
N iwan ta ulinga u uma a kavama,  
i a kugbaga mu ba.
- <sup>4</sup> Mi ta a kuya'an da'angi n aza adu a gbani-gbani,  
babu i na i kugbaba mu n ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>5</sup> Mi ta a ku una,  
vuza na u tsu langasa  
kula ku vuza na i a idashi dedevu n kabini.  
Vuza vu ubgamukaci n kugoyi,  
mi a kugbama asuvu n ayi ba.
- <sup>6</sup> Ashi a va i ta a kinda aza a mariki a ifika ya,  
adama a na a dasangu kobolo nu mpa.  
Vuza na u tsu yongo n kamayun akadu kani,  
ayi da u kuya'anka mu aganda.
- <sup>7</sup> Vuza vu mayasaka,  
wi a kudasangu a kpa'a ku vaba.  
Vuza vu na u tsu dansa a'uwa,  
wi a kushamgba e kelime kavaba.
- <sup>8</sup> Usana lakam,  
mi ta a ku una uma a gbani-gbani a likuci ya,  
adama a na n loko aza a gbani-gbani raka,  
punu a likuci i Vuzavagudu.

## 102

*Mashi ma kushika unushi ma vuza na wi atakaci.*

Kavasa ka vuza va a atakaci a makyan ma na u nambai utsura a mashi e kelime ka Vuzavagudu.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu pana avasa a va,  
ya'an mashi ma kulansa ubanki ma va,  
ma tawa wa a nu.

- <sup>2</sup> Kata vu sokongu ku mu a<sub>shi</sub> a<sub>nu</sub>  
a makyan ma na mi atakaci ba.  
Zuwaka mu atsu<sub>vu</sub>,  
a makyan ma na baci n ya'in medevile,  
ushuku mu gogo'o.
- <sup>3</sup> Adama a na ayin a<sub>va</sub> i ta a<sub>kupuwanka</sub>  
tsu kanga,  
etele a<sub>va</sub> a kutakuma n usudukpi  
tsa a akina.
- <sup>4</sup> Kadu ka<sub>va</sub> ka kana<sub>ta</sub> mbala,  
da ko okpoi an mita mu udekpu,  
ko mali mi ilikulya n tsu pana ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Adama a inka ya abundai<sub>i</sub> i va,  
n yambai ali etele a<sub>va</sub> utai e keteshe.
- <sup>6</sup> Da mo okpoi an makpatuwan<sub>an</sub> ma kakamba,  
an makpatuwan<sub>an</sub> a kagali.
- <sup>7</sup> M asai a<sub>shi</sub> wuma,  
mo okpoi an kojuronjuron ende'in a gadi vu  
kukpa'a.
- <sup>8</sup> Irala i va<sub>i</sub> kana<sub>j</sub> kushika mu ali kanna kabula,  
a kuya'anka mu makan,  
o bonokoi kula ku va<sub>i</sub> ili yi uya'an<sub>ki</sub> wu una.
- <sup>9</sup> Adama a na n lya'a ta kokomo an tsuwa,  
kata<sub>n</sub> satara ili i kuso'o i va<sub>n</sub> kujilya
- <sup>10</sup> da vu dangusai<sub>i</sub> mu gadi vu basangi mu a idika,  
adama a wupa nu n asuvu a usudukpi u kadu  
u nu.
- <sup>11</sup> Ayin a<sub>va</sub> i ta an kulu ku kulivi,  
n dekpei an mita.
- <sup>12</sup> Ama avu, Vuzavagudu,  
vi ta a kakuba ko tsugono ko wannai,  
i ta a kuciba n kula ku nu  
a tsukaya a kubana tsukaya.

- 13 Vi ta<sub>a</sub> kudanga  
     kata<sub>a</sub> vu sa'a a Sihiyona,  
 adama a na makyan ma'a, ma na va kubanka yi,  
     makyan ma na o foboi ma yawa ta<sub>a</sub>,
- 14 Agbashi a<sub>a</sub> nu i ta<sub>a</sub> kuciga yi,  
     ko a na wo okpoi una yi ta<sub>a</sub>  
 I ta<sub>a</sub> kusa'a yi  
     ko a na wo okpoi agali.
- 15 Uduniyan wi ta<sub>a</sub> kupana wovon u kula ku  
     Vuzavagudu,  
 ngono ma aduniyan raka,  
     mi ta<sub>a</sub> kupana wovon u tsugbayin tsu nu.
- 16 Adama a na Vuzavagudu,  
     wi ta<sub>a</sub> kuma'asaka Sihiyona,  
 kata<sub>a</sub> wu uta<sub>a</sub> katsuma<sub>a</sub> ka tsugbayin ci ni.
- 17 Wi ta<sub>a</sub> kupana avasa aza a na i n utsura ba,  
     kpamu u tsu goyo avasa e le ba.
- 18 Kasukpa<sub>a</sub> a dana ili i nampa adama a tsukaya  
     tsu na tsa kutawa,  
 adama uduniyan u na kata<sub>a</sub> matsai ba u  
     cikpa Vuzavagudu,
- 19 a dana, Vuzavagudu u tsu inda ta<sub>a</sub> aduniyan de  
     gadi a<sub>a</sub> ubuta<sub>a</sub> u cida u ni,  
     de gadi da Vuzavagudu u tsu inda aduniyan,
- 20 adama a na u pana yura<sub>a</sub> ya aza a na i a  
     tsugbashi,  
     kata<sub>a</sub> kpamu u shikpa aza a na a kidikai afada  
     a<sub>a</sub> ukpa<sub>a</sub>.
- 21 I ta<sub>a</sub> a kudansa ukuna u kula ku Vuzavagudu a  
     Sihiyona  
     kata<sub>a</sub> cikpa yi a Urushelima,
- 22 ana uma nu ngono o bolongi a<sub>a</sub> ubuta<sub>a</sub> u te,

- adama a cikpa Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>23</sup> U jebe mu ta<sub>2</sub> utsura kafu tsukutsa tsu va,  
da u gbatyai kabundai<sub>1</sub> ka ayin a wuma u va.
- <sup>24</sup> Da n danai, <<Kashile kā va,  
kata<sub>1</sub> vu dika mü e mère ma ayin a wuma a<sub>2</sub> va  
ba,  
avu na aya<sub>1</sub> nu  
tsukaya n tsukaya da.
- <sup>25</sup> A ayin de, an vu ya'in aduniyan,  
da gadī kpamu wo okpoi ulinga wa ekiye a<sub>2</sub>  
nu.
- <sup>26</sup> I ta<sub>2</sub> a kukuwa, ama vi ta<sub>2</sub> a kulya'a kelime,  
rakā vu le i ta<sub>2</sub> o ku o'oi an motogu,  
kata<sub>1</sub> a saba'asa le tsa a kashi,  
kata<sub>1</sub> a puwanka.
- <sup>27</sup> Ama avu vi ta<sub>2</sub> lo tsu na vi,  
kpamu aya<sub>1</sub> nu i nu uteku ba.
- <sup>28</sup> Muku ma agbashi a<sub>2</sub> nu mi ta<sub>2</sub> o kuyongo m  
matana,  
kumaci<sub>1</sub> ku le ki ta<sub>2</sub> a kutsurukpa.>>

## 103

*Vishipa vu ucikpi adama kasingai ka Kashile*  
Vishipa vu Dawuda

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpa Vuzavagudu, kādu kā va.  
Ili rakā i na yi a<sub>2</sub> ka'tsumā<sub>1</sub> kā va,  
cikpai kula ku cida ku ni.
- <sup>2</sup> Cikpa Vuzavagudu, kādu kā va,  
kata<sub>1</sub> vu cinukpa n kasingai kā ni ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Ayi da vuza na u kucinukpa nu unushi u nu dem,  
ayi da vuza na u kupotsotongu m mbala<sub>1</sub> n nu  
dem.

- <sup>4</sup> Ayi da vuza na wa kushibawuma u nu e kpenle  
     ku ukpa,  
     katau kala wu nu ucigi  
     u na u tsu saba'a n asuvayali ani.
- <sup>5</sup> Ayi da vuza na wa ku cuwatangu wu  
     n ili i singai,  
     adama a na a saba'a tsuloboi tsu nu  
     tsu kajimba.
- <sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu u ci ya'an takasingai,  
     katau banka aza a na o doro*i*.
- <sup>7</sup> U yotsongu taMusa uye u ni dem,  
     ulinga u ni kpamu wa aza a Isaraila.
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza va asuvayali a da  
     vuza kasingai da,  
     u tsu ya'an wupa gogo'o ba,  
     wi tatukpa n ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba.
- <sup>9</sup> U tsu barangu ayin tutu ba,  
     kpamu u tsu zuwa wupa u ni u yongo ali ayin  
     ko wannai ba.
- <sup>10</sup> U tsu takacika tsu  
     tsu unushi u tsu ba,  
     kpamu u ci ya'an katsupu derere vu unushi tsu  
     ba.
- <sup>11</sup> Tsu na gadi wi da'angi n idika,  
     ta kabundai ku ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a wi  
     nannai  
     wa aza a na i a kupana wovon u ni.
- <sup>12</sup> Uteku tsu na kasana  
     ki da'angi n kalivi,  
     ta u takpai unushi u tsu nannai wa tsu.
- <sup>13</sup> Uteku u na kesheku  
     ka tsu pana asuvayali amuku ni,  
     ta feu Vuzavagudu u tsu pana asuvayali  
     a uma a na a tsu pana wovon u ni nannai.

- <sup>14</sup> Adama a na ayi u yeve ta tsu na a ya'in tsu,  
      da kpamu wi a kucibaka tsu an atsu kubutaku da.
- <sup>15</sup> Vuma dem,  
      wuma u ni wi ta tsu mita,  
      u tsu gbonguro ta u yentukpe an apalu a kakamba,
- <sup>16</sup> kata a saruwa da baci wunlaij u fabai le,  
      kata a cinukpa n ubutau na ishi.
- <sup>17</sup> Ama ucigi u Vuzavagudu u na u tsu saba'a ba  
      wi n ugiti ba wi n ukocishi ba  
      wa aza a na i a kupana wovon u ni,  
      usubi u ni wi ta o kuyongo  
      a tsukaya n tsukaya,
- <sup>18</sup> kobolo n aza a na i o kutono kadanshi kani,  
      n aza a na a tsu ciba kutono wila u ni.
- <sup>19</sup> Vuzavagudu u shikpata  
      kakuba ko tsugono ci ni gadfi,  
      tsugono ci ni kpamu  
      a gadfi vi ili dem.
- <sup>20</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu, ada alingata ani,  
      ada aza a utsura, a na yu ushuki n kadanshi  
      kani.
- <sup>21</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu  
      ada ili i wuma i gadfi raka,  
      ada na yi akugandaka yi,  
      da yi o kutono kadanshi kani.
- <sup>22</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu  
      ada ili i wuma  
      aubutau tsugono ci ni dem.  
      Cikpa Vuzavagudu, avu kadu kava.

# 104

*Vishipa vu ucikpi u Kashile Mala'imili*

- 1** Cikpa Vuzavagdu kądu ką va,  
Avu Vuzavaguđu Kaşhile ką va,  
avu vuzagbayin da kau,  
vu kala tą kaci ką nu n  
uga'in n tsugbayin.
- 2** Vu pala tą kaci ką nu n kutashi tsu motogu,  
da vu kpa'i gadi tsu māvali.
- 3** Vu ma'in ubutą wi idashi i nu  
a gadi vu mini ma gadi,  
da vu bonokoi eleshu ekeke odoku a nu,  
da vu walai a gadi ve evelyu a wunlai.
- 4** Vu bonokoi wunlai maku mu usuki ma nu,  
melentsu ma akina kpamu vuza va aganda a  
nu.
- 5** Vu shikpai aduniyan a kumi'i ku ni,  
kpamu i kumudə ba ko wannai.
- 6** Da vu zuwai mala ma palai aduniyan tsa  
aminya,  
mini kpamu ma palai nsasan.
- 7** Ama a na vu barangı mini da ma sumai,  
a na ma panai ulapi u kakpanga ką nu da ma  
sumai,
- 8** da me yenei a gadi vu nsasan,  
ma gidalai a kubana a ara'a,  
a ubutə u na vu zuwakai le.
- 9** Vu zuwakai le kure'e ku na a kupasa ba,  
adama a na kąta o doku a pala ifika kpamu  
ba.
- 10** Vu zuwai mini me yenei a nkariki,  
da me yenei e mere ma nsansa,
- 11** e kuneke nnama n kakamba raka mini,

- a ubuta u na mkparagi n tsu so'o mini ma takpaka le kakuli.
- 12 A kakina ka mini ka, ta de nnu n kakamba n tsu daṣangu.  
e mere ma a nsabu a ndanga a tade a ci ya'an ishipa i le.
- 13 De gadì a ubutawì idashi u nu,  
da vu tsu neke nsasan mini,  
kata ifika i shana n kasingai ku ulinga u nu.
- 14 Vu zuwai mita mo gbonguro adama a ilikuzuwa,  
ica'ashi kpamu adama a na vuma,  
u ciya ilikulya a ifika,
- 15 makyan kpamu adama a na  
u zuwa kafu ka vuma mazanga,  
m mani'in adama a na aashi a ni a ga'an,  
n ilikulya adama a na vuma u ciya utsura wi ikyamba.
- 16 Ndanga n na Vuzavagudu  
u ca'i n ciya ta mini mayin,  
tsu ndanga n sida n Lebano,
- 17 a gadì vu le, tade nnunu n ci ya'an cikinda ci le,  
ta de feu mapapadan u ci ya'an ta kpa'a ku ni.
- 18 Nsasan m gbagba'in mi igeve n da,  
abatsu kpamu ubuta u kushedeku n rema n da.
- 19 Vu ya'in wotoi adama a na vu yotsongu ayin,  
kanna kpamu ke yeve ta makyan ma na ki a kuyikpa.
- 20 Vu ya'in kayin n kayimbi,  
a makyan ma nanlo ma'a  
nnama n kakamba rakà n tsu uta.
- 21 Ikawu i tsu ura ta a makyan ma na i a kutambu,

- a\_kulansa\_i na a kulya'a u Kashile,  
 22 kannu ku uta\_baci,  
     kata\_o bono a vaku a enle e le,  
 23 vuma tankpamu wu uta\_ulinga,  
     ali a kubana kulivi.  
 24 Vuzavaguđu laña  
     kabundai ku ulinga u nu,  
 a\_katsuma\_ka kuyeve  
     da vu ya'in ili i nampa raka,  
     aduniyan a shana ta\_tukpa ni i na vu ya'in.  
 25 Mala mi ta\_n wanshi nu mgbayin,  
     tukpa n imacishi i na i la'i ku kece,  
     ili i wuma, i gbagba'in ni i kenke'en dem.  
 26 Antsu a\_mini i ta\_lo,  
     a kubana n o bonoi,  
     oro'o a na vi ya'in,  
 adama a na o yongo a\_mini.  
 27 Raka\_vu le avu da i a kinda  
     adama a na vu neke le ilikulya  
     a makyan ma na a cikalai.  
 28 Vi neke le baci i na a cikalai  
     kata\_o bolongu i da,  
     vu neke le baci ili i na yi e kukiye ku nu,  
 kata\_a lya'a a\_cuwa\_mayin.  
 29 Da baci vu sokongi ašhi a\_nu,  
     kata\_a pana wovon,  
     vu dik'a baci ayinviki e le kata\_a kuwa\_,  
     o bono a\_kubuta\_ubuta\_u na utai.  
 30 Da baci vu su'uki n ayinviki a\_nu,  
     kata\_a matsa le,  
     kpamu vu tsu saba'a ta\_ashi aduniyan.  
 31 Ya'an tsugbayin tsu Vuzavaguđu,  
     ci yongo ko wannai.

ya'an Vuzavagudu u ya'an mazangan ulinga  
u ni.

- <sup>32</sup> Ayi na wi inda baci aduniyan,  
kata a gbada,  
da baci u sa'wai nsasan m gbagba'in,  
kata n da mu utuka n kanga,  
<sup>33</sup> Mi ta a kuya'an vishipa u Vuzavagudu  
a wuma u va dem,  
mi ta a kuya'an vishipa vu kucikpa u Kashile ka  
va  
a ayin a wuma u va dem.

<sup>34</sup> Ya'an kusheshe ku va ku zuwa yi mazanga,  
kata mpa tamkpamu  
n ya'an mazanga u Vuzavagudu.

- <sup>35</sup> Ama ya'an aza a unushi a puwanka punu a  
aduniyan  
kata odoku ene aza a gbani-gbani ba.  
Cikpa Vuzavagudu, avu kadu ka va,  
Cikpa Vuzavagudu.

## 105

*Kashile n uma a ni*  
(1 Ar 16:8-22)

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
dekei kula ku ni,  
salai ukuna wu ulinga u ni,  
a kumaci ku uduniyan dem.  
<sup>2</sup> Ya'ankai ni ishipa,  
ya'ankai ni ishipa yu ucikpi.  
dansai ukuna wu ulinga  
u mereve u na u ya'in raka.  
<sup>3</sup> Ya'in mazanga adama a  
kula ku cida ku ni,

- ya'an adu a aza a na a lansai,  
 Vuzavagudu a ya'an mazanga.
- <sup>4</sup> Zuwai adu ada u Vuzavagudu,  
 n utsura u ni,  
 lansai ashi ani a makyan dem.
- <sup>5</sup> Cibai n ulinga u mereve u ni,  
 nu urotu u mereve u ni,  
 n afada a na u kidai,  
 da u dansai n una u ni,
- <sup>6</sup> ada ntsukaya n kagbashi ka ni Ibirahi,  
 ada muku n Yakubu nzagbi n ni.
- <sup>7</sup> Ayi da Vuzavagudu Kashile ka tsu,  
 afada ani i ta a ubuta dem aduniyan.
- <sup>8</sup> U tsu ciba ta\_n uzuwakpani  
 u ni u ko wannai,  
 kadanshi ka na vu nekei,  
 a kubana tsukaya akpan,
- <sup>9</sup> uzuwakpani u na u ya'in n Ibirahi,  
 akucina ani a na u ya'an n Ishaku,
- <sup>10</sup> u na u dansai u Yakubu mayun da,  
 uzuwakpani wa aza a Isaraila ko wannai,
- <sup>11</sup> u danai,<<Wa\_a nu da n ku neke  
 idika ya aza a Kana'ana,  
 yo okpo ubuta wu ukani u da.>>
- <sup>12</sup> A ayin a na bi'i i kenu,  
 kenu gbani, kpamu omoci a da  
 a idika ya,
- <sup>13</sup> akakarasa a idika-idika,  
 o tsugono tsu nampa a kubana tsu nande,
- <sup>14</sup> u kasukpa aza o yoku o doro le ba,  
 kpamu da u barang<sup>i</sup> ngono adama e le,
- <sup>15</sup> a kudana <<Kata\_i sa'wa nzagbi n vaba,

- kata\_kpamu i uka eneki ava\_muna ba.>>
- 16 U tukai n kambulu a idika ya,  
da u langasai ubuta\_u kuciya\_ilikulya'a dem,
- 17 da u suki vuza e kelime ke le,  
Isufu vu na e dengei tsu kagbashi.
- 18 Ayi na a shiyai ene a\_ni n ikani,  
kudaku ku ni kpamu m kogboro ka\_viyum,
- 19 ali makyan ma na kene ku na  
a ya'in a kaci ka\_ni ku shanai,  
ali kadanshi ka Vuzavagudu  
ko yotsongi ili i na u dansai va mayun da.
- 20 Mogono ma\_suki a\_kasukpa\_yi,  
vuza vu tsugono tsu aduniyan wu utaka\_ni.
- 21 Da u zuwai ni wo okpo  
Vuzagbayin vu kpa'a ku ni,  
u bonokoi ni vuza kulana  
ucanuku u kpa'a ku ni dem,
- 22 adama a na u barangu  
aza o tsugono a\_likuci,  
tsu na u cikalai,  
kata\_kpamu u pi'isaka  
nkoshi m gbara-gbara\_kuyeve.
- 23 Da Isaraila u uwai a Masar,  
Yakubu tamkpamu  
u dasangi limoci a ifika i Ham.
- 24 Vuzavagudu u zuwai,  
uma a\_ni a matsasakai n kabundai,  
u zuwai a la'a irala i le utsura.
- 25 Da Vuzavagudu u sabal'i a\_du a irala i le,  
a iwan uma a\_ni,  
e sheshei ka gbani-gbani adama e le.
- 26 U suki kagbashi ka\_ni Musa,  
n Haruna aza na u zagbai.

- 27 A ya'ansai ukuna u gbagba'in e kelime ke le,  
a ya'in ili i mereve a idika i Ham.
- 28 U suki n kayimbi,  
da tana a ya'in kayimbi a idika ya,  
adama a na aza a Masar,  
a ya'an ta\_ugbamiwasuvu  
n kadanshi kani.
- 29 U bonokoi mini me le mpasa,  
u zuwai adan e le a\_kuwai.
- 30 Idika i le i shanai n opodo,  
ali a uwai anunu a ku asa o ngono n le.
- 31 U ya'in kadanshi  
da kakumaq ka ayun katawai,  
da nkula'in n shanai a idika ya.
- 32 U yo'okoi le mini ma atali,  
a na wo yo'okoi le m mini ma gadfi,  
n uladi u na wu akanai idika i le raka,
- 33 da ma lapai ashina a itacishi,  
nu ndanga n zaitu n le,  
da o kodoso*ndanga* mi idika n le,
- 34 U ya'in kadanshi da kakumaq ka akyun ku utai,  
ntadamaci a na a la'i kukece.
- 35 A takumai icaashi yi idika i le raka,  
a takumai ili ya ashina e le dem.
- 36 Da u lapai muku mu ugiti mi idika n le raka,  
muku mu ugiti mu utsura u le,
- 37 Wu utakain aza a Isaraila  
tukpa n azanariya n azurufa,  
ko vuza te a kumaci ku le u tadatsa ba.
- 38 Aza a Masar a ya'in,  
mazanga n wu utai u le,  
adama a na i taa kupana wovon  
wa aza a Isaraila kau.

- <sup>39</sup> U zuwai keleshu n kanna,  
     adama a na u neke le kulu,  
 akina kpamu n kayin  
     adama a na u neke le kutashi.
- <sup>40</sup> O folonoi da u nekei le nroni,  
     da kpamu u nekei le ilikuly'a i gadfi,  
     a lya'i a cuwai.
- <sup>41</sup> U kagalukpai katali  
     da mini mu utai,  
     da me yenei a kakamba tsu kuyene.
- <sup>42</sup> Adama a na u ciba ta,  
     n uzuwakpani u cida u ni,  
     u na u ya'ankai kagbashi ka ni Ibirahi,
- <sup>43</sup> Wu utukai uma a ni m mazanga,  
     nzagbi n ni kpamu n ishipa i mazanga.
- <sup>44</sup> Da u nekei le idika ya aza a Kana'ana,  
     da u kaşukpai le a lya'a ili yu ukani i le,
- <sup>45</sup> adama a na o tono wila u ni,  
     kata kpamu o tono,  
     kuyotsongusu ku ni.

Cikpai Vuzavaguđu.

## 106

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavaguđu.  
 Cikpai Vuzavaguđu adama a na ayi vuza kasingai  
     da,  
     ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta lo ko  
     wannai.
- <sup>2</sup> Yayi u kusala ili i gbagbain  
     i na Vuzavaguđu u ya'in,  
     ko u dansa ucikpi u ni?
- <sup>3</sup> Aza a mazanga a da,  
     ele na a kana'i ukuna wu usubi,  
     ele na a ci ya'an i na yi derere makyan dem.

- <sup>4</sup> Ciba nu mpa, Vuzavagudu,  
     ayin a na baci vu ya'ankai uma a\_nu kasingai,  
     baŋka\_mu Vuzavagudu,  
         a ayin a na baci vu wawai le,
- <sup>5</sup> ciya\_m pana uyo'o wu ulya'i u kelime  
     wa aza a na vu zagbai,  
     ciya\_n ya'an feu mazanga\_n uma a\_nu,  
     kata\_n uwa a\_katsuma ka  
         ili yi ukani i nu n kucikpa.
- <sup>6</sup> Tsu nusa ta,  
     tsu na ikaya i tsu i ya'in,  
     ci ya'an derere ba,  
         ci ya'in ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>7</sup> Ayin a na ikaya i tsu yi ishi a Masar,  
     a zuwaka n ukuna wu ili i mereve i nu ba,  
     a ciba n ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.  
     da a ya'in ubgamiwasuvu  
         a Mala ma Shili.
- <sup>8</sup> N nannai dem,  
     da u wawai le adama a kula ku ni.  
     Ciya\_u yotsongu utsura u ni,  
         u gbayin u da.
- <sup>9</sup> U baranggi Mala ma Shili,  
     da me dekpei.
- U tonoi n ele punu  
     adanshi idika i dekpu i da.
- <sup>10</sup> U wawai le  
     e ekiye a irala.
- U shibaj le,  
     e ekiye aza a na a iwain le.
- <sup>11</sup> Da mini ma lya'i irala i le.  
     ko vuza te a\_katsuma\_ke le u la'a ba.
- <sup>12</sup> Da e nekei aqsu nuzuwakpani u ni,

da a cikpai ni.

- <sup>13</sup> Ama gogo'o lo da a cinukpai  
n ili i na u ya'ankai le,  
a vana odoki a ni ba.
- <sup>14</sup> Ashi a wuya a kanai le e meremune,  
da o kondoi Kashile a kakamba ka de.
- <sup>15</sup> Da u nekei le ili i na o folonoi,  
ama da u su'uki le nu mbala m gbani-gbani.
- <sup>16</sup> A ya'in tsurala m Musa a katsura ka de  
kobolo n Haruna, ayi na Vuzavaguđu we  
erengi.
- <sup>17</sup> Idika i bayuwai da i sodongi Datan.  
da i cidangi uma a Abiram.
- <sup>18</sup> Akina a lya'i aza a na i o kutono le.  
da melentsu ma akina me lebecei aza a gbani-  
gbani.
- <sup>19</sup> A yimai medendem  
ma azanariya a Horebu,  
da a cikpai kamali ka na a luwai va.
- <sup>20</sup> O bonoi a dikai tsugbayin tsu Kashile  
e nekei kamali ko iyoci i kobomburon,  
ka na ka tsu takuma ijanu.
- <sup>21</sup> A cinukpai n Kashile ka na ka wawai le,  
ayi vu na u ya'in ili i gbagba'in a Masar,
- <sup>22</sup> ili i mereve i na u ya'in a idika i Ham  
n ili i gbagba'in kpamu i na u ya'in  
a Mala ma Shili.
- <sup>23</sup> Adama a nannai da u danai  
wi ta a ku una le,  
ama Musa mazagbi ma ni,

u uwai e mere me le n Kashiile,  
adama a na u sanka wupa u ni ku una le.

<sup>24</sup> Da uma o goyoi idika i singai ya.  
e neke aqdu n uzuwakpani u ni ba.

<sup>25</sup> O yongoi o mololo,  
punu a apam e le.

Da a kpaaqai kutono,  
kadanshi ka Vuzavagudu.

<sup>26</sup> Da u kucinakai le,  
u dengusai ekiye gadfi u danai.

Wi ta a kuzuwa le a kuwa e meremune,

<sup>27</sup> kata u zuwa ntsukaya n le  
n wacuwa a uduniyan kakau,  
a kuwa a idika yi uduma.

<sup>28</sup> A gbabai kaci n kamali ka Ba'alu vu Piyo,  
da a lya'i alyuka a na a ya'ankai  
kamali ka na ki n wuma ba,

<sup>29</sup> a zuwai Vuzavagu du wupa  
adama a ili i gbani-gbani i na a ya'in,  
da ta na madukpa ma uwai le.

<sup>30</sup> Ama Finihasu u daangai,  
da u kidai kadanshi,  
da madukpa ma zuwakai uteku.

<sup>31</sup> Adama a ili yi usubi i na u ya'in,  
da yo okpoi ili i kucibasa,  
ali a kubana a tsukaya n tsukaya.

<sup>32</sup> Devu n kudolu ku Meriba  
a zuwai Vuzavagu du wupa,  
da kadama ka cinai Musa adama e le,

<sup>33</sup> adama a na a ya'anka ta

Ayinviki a Kashile ugbamiwasuvu,  
 ali a zuwai Musa wupa  
 da u dansai wau.

<sup>34</sup> Una uma a ba,

tsu na Vuzavagudu u danai le ba,

<sup>35</sup> ama o bonoi a gbabai n uduniyan wa,  
 o tonoi kuyongo ku le.

<sup>36</sup> A cikpai amali uduniyan a,  
 a na okpoi le maza.

<sup>37</sup> A lyukai olobu n ni nkere n le  
 a ubutu u wunlaj u gbani-gbani.

<sup>38</sup> A tsuwain mpasa  
 ma aza a na i n unushi ba,  
 mpasa m muku le olobu ni nkere,  
 aza a na a lyukai wa amali a Kana'ana,  
 da ifika i namgbai  
 adama a mpasa n le.

<sup>39</sup> A natukpai kaci ke le  
 adama a ili i na a ya'in,  
 o tonoi amali o yoku.

<sup>40</sup> Adama a nannai,

da Vuzavagudu u ya'in wupa n uma a ni,  
 ali u kanai ku ene unata wi ili yi ukani i ni.

<sup>41</sup> U nekei le e ekiye uduniyan u yoku,  
 da irala i le i lya'akai le tsugono.

<sup>42</sup> Irala i le i takacikai le,  
 a gutsakai le, a ya'anka le ulinga.

<sup>43</sup> U tsu wawa le ta ayin dem,  
 ama da a kanai kuya'anka yi  
 ugbamiwasuvu,  
 ali unushi u le u tukai le n kugoyi.

<sup>44</sup> Ama da u zuwakai n atakaci e le,  
ana u panai mashi me le,

<sup>45</sup> da u cibai n uzuwakpani u ni n ele,  
da u panai asuvayali e le,  
adama ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba.

<sup>46</sup> U zuwai aza a na a dikai le,  
tsa agbashi a sa'i le.

<sup>47</sup> Vuzavaguđu Kashile ka tsu, Wawa tsu,  
kata vu bolongu tsu a ubutawu uduniyan,  
adama a na tsu cikpa kula ku cida ku nu  
ci neke wu tsugbayin a ubutawu kucikpa wu.

<sup>48</sup> Unaśingai a kubana u Vuzavaguđu,  
Kashile ki Isaraila,  
a tsukaya a kubana tsukaya,  
Ya'an uma a aduniyan dem a ushuku a dana, <<Ta  
nannai>>  
Cikpai Vuzavaguđu.

## 107

### KATAGARDA KA TAWUN (*Ishp 107--150*)

*Ishipa i kucikpa u Kashila*

*Ishipa i kucikpa adama a kasingai*

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavaguđu,  
adama a na ayi vuza kasingai da,  
ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba  
ko wannai da.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'an aza a na Vuzavaguđu u shibai  
a dansa ukuna u nampa,  
aza a na u shibai e ekiye a irala,  
<sup>3</sup> n aza a na u bolongi a idika kakau,

a kasana n kalivi,  
a ubon u gadì n ubon u dakai.

- <sup>4</sup> Aza a Israila a karasa ta e meremune,  
a ciya uye a kubana a likuci i na a kudasangu  
ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Kambulu ka kanai le n kakuli,  
da a takpai asuvu.
- <sup>6</sup> Da a bankai m mashi me le u Vuzavagudu,  
a katsuma ka atakaci e le,  
da tana u wawai le, a kadama ke le.
- <sup>7</sup> U tonoi n ele n uye u na wu untsukai,  
a kubana a likuci i na a kudasangu.
- <sup>8</sup> Ya'an a cikpa Vuzavagudu  
a dama a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
n adama a ulinga wi ili i mereve i ni  
a ubuta u uma,
- <sup>9</sup> adama a na u tsu neke ta  
aza a kakuli mini,  
u tsu cuwataangu ta  
aza a kambulu n ilikulya i singai.
- <sup>10</sup> Aza a Israila a dasangi a kayimbi,  
n kayimbi ka kpabam,  
aza a ugbashi atakaci n ikani,
- <sup>11</sup> adama a na a ya'anka ta  
kadanshi ka Kashile ugbamiwasuvu  
o ogoyoi odoki a Mala'imili.
- <sup>12</sup> Da u zuwai le ulinga wa atakaci kau,  
a kanai kutañatsasa,  
kpamu ko kañanki.
- <sup>13</sup> Da a bankai m mashi me le u Vuzavagudu,  
a katsuma ka atakaci e le,  
da tana u wawai le, a kadama ke le.

14 Wu utakai le a katsuma ka kayimbi,  
 n kayimbi ka kpabam,  
 da u tabai ikani i le.

15 Ya'an a cikpa Vuzavaguđu  
 adama a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
 n adama a ulinga wi ili i mereve i ni,  
 a ubuta u uma.

16 Adama a na u fada ta,  
 ukungulu wi iyum i shili  
 da u kidai agbaguratsu a iyum.

17 Aza a Isaraila okpoi alau  
 a uye u gbani-gbani u le,  
 a takacikai adama unushi u le.

18 Ili i kulya'a dem  
 i luwa le ba,  
 ali da a yawai devu n kukuwa,

19 Da a bankai m mašhi me le u Vuzavaguđu,  
 a katsuma ka atakaci e le,  
 da tana u wawai le, a kadama ke le.

20 U nekei kadanshi, da ko potsokpoi le,  
 u wawai le a ubuta wa a asaun.

21 Ya'an a cikpa Vuzavaguđu  
 adama a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
 n adama a ulinga wi ili i mereve i ni  
 a ubuta u uma.

22 Ya'an a tuka n kune'e ku ucikpi,  
 kata kpamu a sala ulinga u ni  
 a katsuma ki ishipa i mazanga.

23 Aza o yoku a wala ta a mala n antsu,  
 ele aza a tsulaga a da a mini ma gbagba'in.

- 24 Ene ta ulinga u Vuzavagudu,  
     n ulinga u mereve u ni a mala ma ugavi.
- 25 Ana u nekei kadanshi  
     da wunlai wu utsura u dangai  
     ali u zuwai abau a mini,
- 26 a dangai a kubana gadfi,  
     da o bonoi punu a mini ma ugavi,  
a katsuma ka atakaci e le  
     da antiki a ants a,  
     a panai wovon.
- 27 A kanai katangalasa n a tadatsai,  
     adanshi mara<sub>u</sub> ma maka le ta,  
     kuyeve ku le raka,  
     ko okpoi ukuna u gbani.
- 28 Da a bankai m mashi me le u Vuzavagudu,  
     a katsuma ka atakaci e le,  
     da tana wu utakai le, a kadama ke le.
- 29 U va'ankai n wunlai wu utsura wa,  
     da abau a mini a kpamu a shamgbai bini.
- 30 Da a ya'in mazanga a na ubuta<sub>u</sub> shirai,  
     da u tonoi n ele a kubana  
     a ubuta u na ants a ci shamgba.
- 31 Ya'an a cikpa Vuzavagudu  
     adama a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
     n adama a ulinga wi ili i mereve i ni  
     a ubuta u uma.
- 32 Ya'an e neke yi tsugbayin o kobolo ka uma,  
     kata kpamu a cikpa yi  
     a katsuma ko kobolo  
     ko nkoshi m gbara-gbara.
- 33 U bonokoi nyeneke kakamba,  
     ash i a mini tankpamu kayala ke dekpu,

- 34 idika i singai yo okpoi yi mkipadi  
adama a ka gbani-gbani ka uma a idika ya.
- 35 U bonokoi kakamba ko okpoi nyeneke m mini,  
idika i dekpu kpamu aashi a mini.
- 36 Ta de u bankai aza a kambulu o yongo,  
da a ma'in likuci i na a\_ku dasangu de.
- 37 A ya'in vica!a ashina, da a\_shikpai ndanga mi  
itacishi,  
da a\_ciyai ili n\_abundai.
- 38 U zuwakai le una singai,  
da kabundai ke le ko doki.  
u kašukpa\_ushiga wi ili kuzuwa i le i jebe ba.
- 39 Ana kabundai ke le ke jebei,  
da okpoi ili i kugoyi.
- A ubuta\_u modoruko,  
mađukpa\_n unamgbukatsuma,
- 40 ayi na u tsu goyo aza a gbagbain,  
u zuwai le a\_kanai ka\_karasa  
a kakamba ka na\_ki n uye ba.
- 41 Ama wu utaqat\_a\_n aza a yali  
a\_katsuma\_ka a atakaci e le,  
kpamu u zuwai muku n le n yimkpa  
tsu ushiga wi ilikuzuwa.
- 42 Aza a\_kadu ka mayun,  
enei da a ya'in mazanga,  
ama aza a gbani-gbani raka  
i ta\_a ku pada bini.
- 43 Vuza na baci wi n ugboji dem,  
u pana ukuna u nampa,  
kaṭa\_kpamu u co'oko  
n ucigi u gbayin u Vuzavagudu.

# 108

*Mashi ma\_kulansa\_ulya'i adama i irala  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.*

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile n fobuso ta\_kaſu ka\_va\_ mayin,  
n canana ishipa,  
kaṭa\_n cikpa wu n utsura u va\_dem.
- <sup>2</sup> Jimgbai umolu u va\_n ugogi  
tsu jimgbasa kanna.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavaguſu mi ta\_kucikpa wu  
a\_kaṭsuma\_ka uma,  
mi ta\_a ku canana ishipa  
a\_kaṭsuma\_ku uduniyan.
- <sup>4</sup> Ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba u yawa ta\_gadi  
aḍangashile,  
mariki ma\_nu kpamu u yawa ta\_a gadi ve  
eleshu.
- <sup>5</sup> Kashile, ya'an ene ucikpi u nu a gadi ve eleshu,  
ya'an tsugbayin tsu nu  
ci yongo aduniyan dem.
- <sup>6</sup> Wawa tsu vu banya\_tsu,  
n kukiye ku usingai ku nu,  
adama a na ncigi n nu n ciya\_ubanki.
- <sup>7</sup> Kashile ka ya'an ta\_kadanshi  
a\_ubuta\_u cida u ni, u danai.  
<<N ulya'i mi ta\_e kupece Shekem,  
kaṭa\_n gisanku kara'a\_ka Sukotu.
- <sup>8</sup> Giliyadu vu va\_vu da,  
Manasa feu vu va\_vu da.  
Ifirayimu da ma\_ku'un ma\_viyum ma\_va.  
Yahuda kalangu ko tsugono ka\_va\_
- <sup>9</sup> Mi ta\_o kubonoko Mowabu  
tsu kasasu ka\_kuza'a\_ka\_va,  
Edom wi ta\_o ko okpo a\_daka vu ene a\_va,

Kata\_n ya'an yoroli yi ulya'i wa aza a Filisi-  
tiya.>>

- <sup>10</sup> Yayi u kubanka mu a likuci yi u ukANJI?  
Yayi u kutono nu mpa a kubana a idika i  
Edom?

- <sup>11</sup> Kashile, avu da vu variki tsu,  
Vu kpada\_i kudoku kuwala n osoji a\_tsu ba?  
<sup>12</sup> Banka\_tsu, tsu shilika ni irala i tsu,  
adama a na ubanki u vuma gbani da.  
<sup>13</sup> N ubanki u Kashile ci ta\_a\_kuciya\_ulya'i,  
wi ta\_a kulya'a irala i tsu.

## 109

*Ufolu u vuza na wi a katsuma ka atakaci*

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile ka\_v a ka na mi a kucikpa.  
Kata\_vu pada bini ba,  
<sup>2</sup> adama a na uma a gbani-gbani  
n aza mayansa\_ka,  
a\_bayuwat\_a una\_u le adama a\_va,  
a kudansa ka a'uwa adama a\_va,  
<sup>3</sup> A kanza mu ta\_n kadanshi ka tsurala,  
a kuzama mu vishili ko unushi.  
<sup>4</sup> Kucikpa i o kubonoko mu n ka gbani-gbani,  
ama mpa vuza va avasa da.  
<sup>5</sup> A tsupai mu n ka gbani-gbani,  
a na a kutsupa mu n kasingai,  
n cigai le, ama da a iwain mu.  
<sup>6</sup> Da a danai,<<Zuwa vuma vu gbani-gbani  
wo okpo yi vuza vu kanananai,

ya'an vuza na u shamkpa ni  
u neke yi unushi.

- 7 Makyan ma na i a kuya'anka yi afada,  
ya'an a\_kana\_yi n unushi,  
ya'an avasa a\_ni okpo unushi.
- 8 Ya'an ayin a\_ni okpo kenu,  
ya'an vuza yoku u dika tsugbayin ci ni.
- 9 Ya'an muku n ni mo okpo mkpa'an,  
vuka vi ni kpamu vo okpo kagapa.
- 10 Ya'an muku n ni  
n kana\_kukara'asa a ufolu,  
kata\_kpamu o\_loko le a gali a ana i a idashi.
- 11 Ya'an vuza na wi o kutono yi kutan  
wi isa i li i na wi n da raka,  
omoci kpamu a\_pura\_ili i na u takacikai u ciyai.
- 12 Kata\_vuza u ya'anka yi kasingai ba,  
ko u sa\_la\_a mkpa'an n ni ba.
- 13 Ya'an ntsukaya n ni raka\_n kuwa,  
ura ula e le a tsukaya tsu na tsaq\_kutawa.
- 14 Ya'an Vuzavagudu u ciba n unushi wi ikaya i ni,  
kata\_a cinukpa n unushi wa\_anaku a\_ni ba.
- 15 Ya'an Vuzavagudu u ciba n unushi u le ayin  
tutu,  
adama a na a cinukpa n ula ele raka  
aduniyan,
- 16 Adama a na u sa'awa kusheshe kuya'an ka  
singai ba,  
ama u tsu takacika ta\_aza a unambi n aza a  
yali  
n aza a na a takpai aqfu e le ali a\_kuwai.
- 17 U tsu ciga ta\_kuya'anka vuza una,  
ya'an u da u bono wa\_ni,  
u tsu ciga kuzuwaka vuza unasingai ba,

- ya'an vuza u zuwaka yi unaṣingai ba.
- 18 U bonokoi unawuya tsu motogu ma ku uka,  
     ya'an unawuya u tono yi tsu mini mo kuso'o,  
     u uwa etele a\_ni tsu mani'in ma\_kusukuya,
- 19 Ya'an wo okpo tsu kalaba  
     ka na a lapangi a kavangatsu ka\_ni.  
     tsu kadambura ka na a shiyaka ni ko wan-nai.>>
- 20 Ya'an Vuzavagudu,  
     u tsupa aza a na i a kushika mu,  
     aza na i a kadanshi ka gbani-gbani  
     adama a wuma u va.
- 21 Ama a vu Vuzavagudu,  
     vuzagbayin bãnkã mu,  
     adama a na e neke kula ku nu tsugbayin.
- Adama a kasingai ku ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a  
     ba,  
     wawa mu.
- 22 Adama a na mpa vuza vu unambi da,  
     vuza yali kpamu,  
     m pana tã\_mbala\_kau a\_kadu ka\_va.
- 23 M puwãnkai tsu kulu ku kulivi,  
     i a\_ku kapatsa\_mu tsu akyun a na utan\_i u  
     kanai.
- 24 Akangatsu a\_va\_a\_kuwa\_ta\_  
     adama a kakuli n kambulu,  
     n yamba tã\_raka\_
- 25 Mo okpoi ili yi izoshi wa aza ishikushi,  
     a\_tsu fila\_ta\_aci e le e enei mu baci.
- 26 Bãnkã mu, Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_va\_.  
     wawa mu,  
     adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.
- 27 Vuzavagudu! Ya'an irala i va\_e yeve

- a na kukiye ku nu ku da, ku ya'in nannai.
- <sup>28</sup> I ta\_a kuya'anka mu una\_wuya,  
 ama a vu vi ta\_a kuzuwaka mu unasingai,  
 i ta\_a kutawa\_n vishili, kata okpo n wono  
 kata mpa kagbashi ka\_nu, n ya'an mazanga.
- <sup>29</sup> Ya'an wono u pala irala i va,  
 a pala le n akashi o wono.
- <sup>30</sup> N una\_u va\_u da mi a kucikpa Vuzavaguđu,  
 mi ta\_a kucikpa yi o kobolo ka uma abundi\_
- <sup>31</sup> Adama a na u tsu shamkpa ta\_  
 vuza yali u wawa yi  
 e ekiye aza na i a kukidaka yi afada a ukpa.

## 110

### *Vuzavagudu m mazagbi ma ni*

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu u danai Vuzagbayin vu va,  
 <<Dasangu e kukiye ku usingai ku va  
 ali a makyān ma na n zuwai irala i nu  
 yo okpoi a daka vu ene a\_nu.>>
- <sup>2</sup> Ili i na i dīkai a Sihiyona  
 Vuzavaguđu wi ta\_o kudoku wanshi tsugono  
 tsu nu,  
 vi lya'a tsugono wa irala i nu.
- <sup>3</sup> Kabundi\_ ko osoji ki ta\_a kuciga kuya'an kuvon,  
 a kanna ko kuvon ka\_nu.  
 A uki nu ntogu n cida n tsugbayin,  
 tsu na ciza tsu usana tsu uta  
 nannai da a\_đangani a\_kutawa\_wu.
- <sup>4</sup> Vuzavaguđu u kucinai  
 wi a\_kusaba'a kusheshe ku ni kpamu ba,  
 <<A vu ganu da vu ayin ko wannai,

tsu Melikizedeku.>>

- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta\_e kukiye ku usingai ku nu,  
     wi ta\_a ku una ngono  
     a kanna ka wupa u ni.
- <sup>6</sup> Wi ta\_a kukidaka uduniyan afada,  
     u shatangu le n even a ikyamba,  
     wi ta\_o ku bososo aza o tsugono aduniyan.
- <sup>7</sup> Wi ta\_o ku so'o mini mo kudolu  
     ma na mi devu n uye,  
     adama a nannai wi ta\_a\_kudengusa\_  
     kaci ka\_ni a\_katsuma\_ku ulya'i.

## 111

### *Ulinga u Kashile ili gbayin i da*

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu  
     mi ta\_a kucikpa Vuzavagudu  
     n ka\_du ka\_v\_a dem,  
     a\_katsuma\_ko kobolo ka uma a usubi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ulinga u Vuzavagudu ili gbayin i da,  
     aza a na a ci ya'an mazanga\_n u da,  
     i ta\_a kucibasa n u da.
- <sup>3</sup> Ulinga u ni wi ta\_n tsugbayin n utsura,  
     kpamu usubi u ni wi ta\_o kuyongo ko wannai.
- <sup>4</sup> U zuwai a ciba n ulinga u mereve u ni,  
     Vuzavagudu wi ta\_n kasingai n asuvayali.
- <sup>5</sup> U tsu neke ta\_aza a na i a kupana wovon u ni  
     ilikulya'a,  
     u tsu ciba ta\_n uzuwakpani u ni ko wannai.
- <sup>6</sup> U yotsongu ta\_uma a\_ni utsura wu ulinga u ni,  
     u nekei le idika yu uduniyan u yoku,  
     yo okpo ili yi ukani i le.
- <sup>7</sup> Ulinga wa ekiye a\_ni,

wu usubi u da n kamayun,  
 ili i kutono i ni kpamu i ku ushuku i da raka,  
<sup>8</sup> u shikpa\_ka'a ko wannai,  
 a ya'an ka'a, a\_katsuma\_ku usubi n kamayun.  
<sup>9</sup> U tukai n ushibi u uma a\_ni,  
 u zuwai uzuwakpani u ni ko wannai,  
 kula ku ni ku Cida ku da n ili i wovon.  
<sup>10</sup> Wovon u Vuzavagudu u da ugiti wu ugboji,  
 aza a na o tsu tono wila u ni dem,  
 a\_tsu ciya\_ta kuyeve ku singai.  
 Ya'an a cikpa yi ko wannai.

## 112

### *Mazanga ma vuza vu Usibi*

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu, vuza vu mazanga\_da,  
 ayi na u tsu pana wovon u Vuzavagudu,  
 ayi na u tsu pana uyo'o  
 u kutono kadanshi ka\_ni.
- <sup>2</sup> Muku n vuza vu usubi  
 mi ta\_a\_kuciya\_tsugbayin a i idika ya  
 ntsukaya  
 mi ta\_a\_kuciya\_unasingai.
- <sup>3</sup> Uciyi n udukuyan u kuyongo ta\_a kpa'a ku ni,  
 kata\_ukuna wu usubi u ni u yongo ko wannai.
- <sup>4</sup> Ayi kutashi ku da a ku akana,  
 u vuza na wi o kutono mejoge,  
 u vuza kasingai n asuvayali  
 n vuza vu usubi.
- <sup>5</sup> Kasingai ki ta\_o kuyongo n vuza na  
 u ci ya'an kune'e n kuneke okopu n kadu bari,  
 ayi na u ci ya'an ukuna u mayun.
- <sup>6</sup> Mayun wi ku gbadasa ba,

- a ku ciba taqn vuza vu usubi ko wannai.
- <sup>7</sup> U tsu pana wovon wa arabali a gbani-gbani ba,  
kadu kani ka shamgba taq mayin  
aqubutaq u kutono Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>8</sup> Kadu kani ki taq a idashi cika, ko wovon  
a ukocishi wi taqa kulya'a irala i ni.
- <sup>9</sup> U tsu neke taqaza a yali kune'e bari,  
usubi u ni wi taqo kuyongo ko wannai,  
utsura u ni wi taqkuciya ucikpi n tsugbayin.
- <sup>10</sup> Vuza gbani-gbani wi taqe kene  
kataq u kanaq wupa  
n u lumai unaq ali u namgba.  
kataq kusheshe ku vuza gbani-gbani  
ko okpo ukuna u gbani.

## 113

### *Ishipa i kucikpa kasingai ka Vuzavagudu*

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu.  
Cikpai ni, adaq agbashi a ni,  
Cikpai kula ku Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an kula ku Vuzavagudu ku ciya ucikpi,  
gogo na n kowanai.
- <sup>3</sup> I na i dikai aqwuti u kanna  
a kubana ubutaq u na kaqci yikpa,  
u yotso taqa cikpa kula ku Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>4</sup> Tsugbayin tsu Vuzavagudu  
tsu la'a ta uduniyan raka,  
tsugbayin ci ni kpamu ci taq a gadfi vaq  
adangashile.
- <sup>5</sup> Yayi wi lo tsu Vuzavagudu Kashile kaqtsu,  
ayi na wi aqidashi a kakuba ko tsugono ci ni  
gadi?

- <sup>6</sup> Yayi wi lo ci nu,  
ayi na u tsu zalika kata u lana  
gadi n aduniyan?
- <sup>7</sup> U tsu dangusata aza a unambi  
a katsuma ka unambi u le,  
kata u zuwa aza a na i a idika a danga.
- <sup>8</sup> U zuwa le a lya'a kobolo m muku mu ngono,  
m muku mu ngono n uma e le
- <sup>9</sup> U tsu zuwa ta madari ma dasangu a kpa'a ku ni,  
m mazanga tsu vuka vu na vi m muku.  
Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 114

*Vishipa vu ka

f

iva ka kupasamgbanai*

- <sup>1</sup> Ana aza a Isaraila a kasukpaj idika i Masar,  
kpa'a ku Yakubu ku kasukpaj idika yo omoci,
- <sup>2</sup> Yahuda wo okpo ta  
ubuta wi idashi i cida u Kashile,  
Isaraila kpamu ubuta u tsugono ci ni.
- <sup>3</sup> Mala mashili me enei da ma sumai,  
da kuyene ku Urudu ku bonoi n kacapa.
- <sup>4</sup> Nsansa a kanai ci dikpangi tsa agiri,  
aginda tankpamu tsu nkyon.
- <sup>5</sup> Yidai i zuwai da vu sumai  
avu mala mashili?  
Avu kuyene ku Urudu,  
a na vu bonoi n kacapa?
- <sup>6</sup> Ada nsansa ada na i dikpangi tsa agiri,  
aginda tankpamu tsu nkyon?
- <sup>7</sup> Je'ekei ikyamba ada aduniyan,  
e kelime ka Vuzavagudu,  
e kelime ka Kashile ka Yakubu,

<sup>8</sup> ayi na u bonokoi kakpanlai kadaba ka mini,  
kpmu katali ashi a mini.

## 115

### *Ishipa u Kashile ka mayun*

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, wa tsu u da ba,  
wa tsu u da ba,  
ama a kula ku nu ku da e ku neke tsugbayin,  
adama a ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba n  
usubi u nu.
- <sup>2</sup> Yidai i zuwai da uduniyan wi a kudansa,  
<<Te dai Kashile ka da ki?>>
- <sup>3</sup> Kashile ka tsu ki ta de gadi,  
A kuya'an ili i na u cikalai.
- <sup>4</sup> A ya'an ta amali e le n azurufa n azanariya,  
ulingga we ekiye u uma u da.
- <sup>5</sup> I ta nu una, ama a tsu dansa ba,  
i ta n ashi, ama e ci ene ba.
- <sup>6</sup> I ta n atsuvu, ama tsu pana ba,  
i ta n yunu, ama a tsu tsumgba ili ba.
- <sup>7</sup> I ta n ekiye, ama atsu kana ili ba,  
i ta n ene, ama a tsu wala ba.  
ogboroli e le a tsu utakaalakatsu ba.
- <sup>8</sup> Aza a na a ya'in le va i ta o ko okpo ci le,  
ta feu wi o ko okpo nannai  
wa aza na i o kutono le.
- <sup>9</sup> Ada kpa'a ki Isaraila, zuwai adu u Vuzavagudu.  
ayi da kabanki ka da m maragama da.
- <sup>10</sup> Ada kpa'a ku Haruna, zuwai adu u Vuzavagudu.  
ayi da kabanki ka da m maragama da.
- <sup>11</sup> zuwai adu u Vuzavagudu,  
ada vu na yi o kutono yi raka,  
ayi da kabanki ka da m maragama da.

- 12 Vuzavagudu u tsu ciba ta\_n atsu,  
     wi ta\_a kuzuwaka tsu unašingai.  
     Wi ta\_a kuzuwaka kpa'a ki Isaraila unašingai  
     wi ta\_a kuzuwaka kpa'a ku Haruna,  
     unašingai
- 13 wi ta\_a ku zuwaka yaba dem  
     vu na u tonoi Vuzavagudu unašingai  
     aza a wawa'a n aza gbagba'in dem.
- 14 Ya'an Vuzavagudu u doku da\_kabundai,  
     ada\_n muku n da,
- 15 Ya'an Vuzavagudu vu na u ya'in gadì n idika  
     u zuwa ka da unašingai,
- 16 Gadì vu adangashile,  
     vu Vuzavagudu da,  
     ama da u nekei vuma aduniya.
- 17 Akpisa\_a ci cikpa Vuzavagudu ba,  
     aza a na a\_gidalaj a kubana a kasaun.
- 18 Ama atsu da tsa kucikpa Vuzavagudu,  
     gogo na a kubana ko wannai.  
 Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 116

### *Avasa a ucikpi*

- 1 N ciga ta Vuzavagudu,  
     adama a na u pana ta\_kalakatsu ka\_va,  
     u pana ta\_mashi ma asuvayali ma\_va.
- 2 Mi ta\_e kudeke yi  
     a ayin a wuma u va dem,  
     adama a na u tsu zuwaka mu ta\_atsuvu,
- 3 Maza ma\_ukpa ma\_kana mu ta,  
     wovon u kasaun u kimba\_mu ta,  
     kadama n unamgbukatsuma\_u ciya\_mu ta.

- <sup>4</sup> Da n dekei kula ku Vuzavagudu, n danai,  
 <<Vuzavagudu, n folono wu ta, wawa mu.>>
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da,  
 n vuza vu usubi  
 Kashile katsu vuza va asuvayali da.
- <sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu ere taz  
 aza a na o goyoi kaci ke le.  
 A makyan ma na mi akulansa ubanki,  
 u wawai mu.
- <sup>7</sup> Kadu kavava'anku,  
 Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da wanu.
- <sup>8</sup> Adama a na Vuzavagudu, vu wawa taz,  
 wuma u vaaukpa,  
 ashi avaaubuta u ku utaka kujilya  
 ene avaadama akutadatsa.
- <sup>9</sup> Adama a na n fuda n wala  
 e kelime ka Vuzavagudu,  
 a idika ya aza a wuma.
- <sup>10</sup> Ko a na n danai, <<A takacika mu takau.>>  
 n neke takadu,
- <sup>11</sup> Akatsuma kauripuli u va, n danai,  
 <<Uma rakua ya'in a uwa da.>>
- <sup>12</sup> Yadai n kuneke u Vuzavagudu,  
 adama a kasingai kani wavaraka?
- <sup>13</sup> Mi taakudangusa kune'e ku makyan  
 tsu ucikpi adama a wishi  
 katan deke kula ku Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>14</sup> Mi tae kuneke Vuzavagudu,  
 ili i na n kucinai kuneke,  
 e kelime ka uma ani dem.
- <sup>15</sup> Vuzavagudu u dika tawuma wa aza a usubi  
 n uga'in kau.
- <sup>16</sup> Vuzavagudu, mayun mpa kagbashi kanu ka'a,

mpa kagbashi ka nu ka'a,  
 maku ma kagbashi ka nu vuka  
 vu shikpa mu ta a ikani.

<sup>17</sup> Mi ta\_e kuneke alyuka a ucikpi,  
 katan deke kula ku Vuzavagudu.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ta\_e kuneke Vuzavagudu,  
 ili i na n kucinai kuneke,  
 e kelime ka uma a\_ni dem,

<sup>19</sup> a ulanga u kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu,  
 a\_katsuma ka Urushelima.

Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 117

### *Vishipa vu ucikpi u Vuzavagudu*

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu, uduniyan raka,  
 nekei ni tsugbayin, adauma dem.

<sup>2</sup> Adama a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba  
 a kubana wa tsu wi ta\_n tsugbayin,  
 kamayun ka Vuzavagudu ko wannai da.

Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 118

### *Avasa a ucikpi adama a ulya'i*

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu  
 adama a na ayi vuza singai da,  
 ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai da.

<sup>2</sup> Ya'an aza a Isaraila a dana,  
 <<Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai  
 da.>>

<sup>3</sup> Ya'an aza a kpa'a ku Haruna a dana,  
 <<Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai  
 da.>>

- <sup>4</sup> Ya'an aza a na i a kupana wovon u Vuzavagudu  
a dana,  
<<Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai  
da.>>
- <sup>5</sup> A katsuma<sub>ka</sub> kadama ka<sub>va</sub>,  
n dekei vuzavagudu,  
da wu ushuki, u kasukpai mu bari.
- <sup>6</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta<sub>kobolo</sub> nu mpa,  
mi a kupana wovon ba.  
yidai vuma u kufuda kuya'anka mu?
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta<sub>kobolo</sub> nu mpa,  
ayi da ka<sub>bani</sub>ki ka<sub>va</sub>,  
mi ta<sub>e</sub> kene tsu na a kulya'a irala i va.
- <sup>8</sup> U la'a ta<sub>n</sub> kuga'an vu shedeku u Vuzavagudu,  
a na va ku lemece ke vuma matsan.
- <sup>9</sup> U la'a ta<sub>n</sub> kuga'an vu shedeku u Vuzavagudu,  
a na va ku lemece ke muku mu ngono  
matsan.
- <sup>10</sup> Uduniyan raka<sub>u</sub> kanza mu ta,  
ama a katsuma<sub>ka</sub> kula ku Vuzavagudu  
da mu unai le.
- <sup>11</sup> A kanzai mu a ubuta dem,  
ama a katsuma<sub>ka</sub> kula ku Vuzavagudu  
da mu unai le.
- <sup>12</sup> A kpantai mu ci ishigi,  
ama da a kuwai gogo'o lo tsu na awana a<sub>tsu</sub>  
kula akina,  
ama a katsuma<sub>ka</sub> kula ku Vuzavagudu  
da mu unai le raka.
- <sup>13</sup> A ya'in tsu na a ku una mu,  
ama da Vuzavagudu u ban<sub>kai</sub> mu.
- <sup>14</sup> Vuzavagudu da katsura ka<sub>va</sub> n vishipa vu va,  
wo okpo ta<sub>kishi</sub> ka<sub>va</sub>.
- <sup>15</sup> Ishipa i mazanga<sub>n</sub> ulyal'i,

- yi utai atsura aza a usubi.  
 <<Kukiye ku usingai ku Vuzavagudu,  
 kuya'an ta\_il*i* i gbagba'in.
- 16 Kukiye ku usingai ku Vuzavagudu ku da  
 ku nekei tsu ulya'i,  
 kukiye ku usingai ku Vuzavagudu  
 ku ya'in ili i gbagba'in.>>
- 17 Mpa mi a\_kukuwa<sub>ba</sub>,  
 ama mi ta\_o kuyongo n wuma,  
 kata\_n neke arabali a ulinga u na Vuzavagudu  
 u ya'in.
- 18 Vuzavagudu u gbara mu ta\_kau,  
 ama wu una mu ba.
- 19 Bayuwa\_ka mu utsutsu wa aza a usubi,  
 mi ta\_a ku uwa punu n cikpa Vuzavagudu.
- 20 Na lo da utsutsu u Vuzavagudu,  
 u na uma a usubi a ku uwa.
- 21 N cikpa wu ta\_adama a na vu ushuku mu ta,  
 vu okpoi kishi ka\_va\_.
- 22 Katali ka na a ma'l*i* a iwain  
 ko okpo ta\_kecene ke mere.
- 23 Na lo ulinga u Vuzavagudu da,  
 ili i mereve i da kpamu a\_ashi a\_tsu.
- 24 Na da kanna ka na Vuzavagudu u ya'in,  
 ya'an tsu pana uyo'o ci ya'in mazanga\_n ka a.
- 25 Vuzavagudu wawa tsu,  
 Vuzavagudu neke tsu u lya'i.
- 26 Vuza vu unasingai da,  
 ayi na wi a\_kutawa a\_katsumaq ka kula ku  
 Vuzavagudu.  
 de a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu  
 tsu zuwaka wu unasingai.
- 27 Vuzavagudu ayi da Kashile,

da u zuwai kutashi ku akana tsu.  
 Gitai kadiva, i dara n ayuku a nshuwa ekiye a da,  
 a kubana a katalikalyuka.

<sup>28</sup> Avu da Kashile kava,  
 mi ta a kucikpa wu,  
 avu da Kashile kava,  
 mi ta e kuneke wu tsugbayin.

<sup>29</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu  
 adama a na ayi vuza singai da,  
 ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba ko wannai da.

## 119

### *Unasingai wa aza o kutono wila*

<sup>1</sup> Aza a mazanga a da  
 aza a na i n unushi ba,  
 aza a na i o kutono wila u Vuzavagudu.

<sup>2</sup> Aza a mazanga a da  
 aza a na a cinukpai  
 n kadanshi kani ba,  
 aza a na i a kulansa yi  
 n adu ele raka,

<sup>3</sup> ele na i a kuya'an  
 ka gbani-gbani ba,  
 ama i ta an nwalu a uye u ni.

<sup>4</sup> Vu zuwa ta ili i kutono i nu  
 adama a na o tono i da mayin.

<sup>5</sup> Ishi baci kadu kava ki a saba'a ba,  
 a ubutau kutono ili i na u dansai,

<sup>6</sup> mi shi o ko okpo n wono ba  
 da baci m bonokoi kadu  
 a ubutau kutono ili i na u dansai.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ta a kucikpa wu n kadu ka mayun,

A makyan ma na n pi'isai  
afada a\_usubi u nu.

<sup>8</sup> Mi ta\_o kutono ili i na u dansai,  
kata vu varuku mu raka-raka ba.

### *Kutono wila u Vuzavagudu*

<sup>9</sup> Nini dai kadangani ko kuyongo cida?  
A ubuta u kutono kadanshi ka\_nu.

<sup>10</sup> N kadu ka va raka, n lansai nu,  
kata vu kasukpa mu  
n katsukpa kadanshi ka\_nu ba.

<sup>11</sup> N sokongu ta\_kadanshi ka\_nu a\_kadu ka va,  
adama a na kata  
n ya'anka wu unushi ba.

<sup>12</sup> Vuza vu unasingai da vi, avu Vuzavagudu,  
pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.

<sup>13</sup> N una u va\_u da n kecei  
afada a na vu nekei tsu raka,

<sup>14</sup> Mi ta\_a mazanga mo  
kutono kadanshi ka\_nu,  
tsu na vuma u ci ya'an mazanga  
ma\_kuciya\_udukuyan wa\_abundai.

<sup>15</sup> Mi ta\_a kukana kusheshe,  
a\_ukuna wi ili i kutono i nu,  
kata\_n zuwaka n uye u nu.

<sup>16</sup> Mi ta\_a mazanga  
n ili i na vu dansai,  
mi a kucinukpa n kadanshi ka\_nu ba.

### *Mazanga a wila u Vuzavagudu*

<sup>17</sup> Ya'anka kagbashi ka\_nu kasingai,  
adama a na u ciya\_wuma,

- u kutono kadanshi ka\_nu.
- 18 Bayuwaashi a\_va,  
adama a na me ene,  
ili i mereve i gbagba'in  
a\_katsuma\_ka\_wila\_u nu.
- 19 Mpa komoci ka'a aduniyan,  
kata\_vu sokongu ku mu  
kadanshi ka\_nu ba.
- 20 Ili i na n la'i n kuciga kau a makyan dem  
dada n tono afada a\_nu.
- 21 Vu tsu barangu ta\_aza a ubgamukaci,  
ele na a katsukpai kadanshi nu.
- 22 Utaka\_mu o kugoyi ku le n aradi ele,  
adama a na n tono ta\_il i na vu dansai.
- 23 Ko a na wo okpoi  
aza o tsugono a gbaba ta\_kaci,  
a\_kulangasa\_mu kula,  
kagbashi ka\_nu ki ta  
e kusheshe ili i na vu dansai.
- 24 Mayun, n tsu pana ta\_  
uyo'o u kadanshi ka\_nu,  
ke ci neke mu ta\_odoki.

*Uzuwi u kadu o kutono wila\_u Vuzavagudu*

- 25 Mi ta\_iva'in makpaba\_a\_kubuta,  
wawa wuma u va  
tsu kadanshi ka\_nu.
- 26 Ana n tonokoi nu ukuna u va\_da  
vu ushuki mu,  
pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.
- 27 Banka\_mu n yeve ili i kutono i nu,  
kata\_n yongo a kucibasa  
n ulinga wi ili mereve i nu.

- 28 Kadu ka va ka kulata  
 adama a unamgbukatsuma,  
 zuwa mu n tsurukpa  
 tsu kadanshi ka nu.
- 29 Ere mu a uye wa a'uwa,  
 ya'an n ciya\_kasingai a\_wila\_u nu.
- 30 N zagba tauye u mariki,  
 n zuwa takadu ka va  
 aubutau wa afada a nu.
- 31 Vuzavagudu, n kana tau  
 kadanshi nu gbagu,  
 kata vu kasukpa mu  
 n ya'an wono ba.
- 32 N iladi i da, mi o kutono  
 kadanshi ka nu,  
 adama a na vu zuwa tau  
 kadu ka va ko yongo bari.

*Avasa adama e kuyeve ku wila\_u Vuzavagudu*

- 33 Vuzavagudu, pi'saka mu  
 ili i na vu dansai,  
 kata n tono i da ko wannai.
- 34 Neke mu kuyeve,  
 adama a na n tono wila u nu,  
 kata na n tono u da  
 n kadu ka va dem.
- 35 Tono nu mpa n tsu uye u kadanshi ka nu,  
 adama a na ta de  
 mi akuciya mazanga.
- 36 Zuwa kadu ka va,  
 aubutau u kutono kadanshi ka nu,  
 ba aubutau u kulansa  
 ku udukuyan ba.

- 37 Takpa a<sub>shi</sub> a<sub>və</sub>  
     a<sub>ubutə</sub> wu ili i kavama,  
     ere wuma u va<sub>tsu</sub> kadanshi ka<sub>nu</sub>.
- 38 Shatangu kadanshi ka<sub>nu</sub>,  
     u kagbashi ka<sub>nu</sub>,  
     u na vu ya'ankai  
     aza a na e nekei nu tsugbayin.
- 39 Takpa ka mu wono u na  
     mi a kupana wovon,  
     adama a na afada a<sub>nu</sub> ili i singai i da.
- 40 Mpa da na a mali mi ili i kutono i nu,  
     ere mu a<sub>katsuma</sub> ku usubi u nu.

*Kuneke katsura a<sub>wila</sub> u Vuzavagudu*

- 41 Vuzavagudu, ya'an  
     ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba  
     u tawə<sub>wə</sub> va  
     wishi u nu kpamu u tawə<sub>tsu</sub> uzuwakpani u  
     nu,
- 42 ka<sub>tə</sub><sub>n</sub> ciya<sub>ili</sub> i na n ku ushuku  
     vuza na wi a kushika mu,  
     adama a na n zuwaka ta<sub>ka</sub>  
     kadanshi ka<sub>nu</sub> katsura.
- 43 Ka<sub>tə</sub><sub>v</sub> takpa kadanshi  
     ka<sub>mariki</sub> a<sub>una</sub> u va<sub>ba</sub>,  
     adama a na a afada a<sub>nu</sub> u da n kedei apa'a.
- 44 Mi ta<sub>o</sub> kutono wila<sub>u</sub> nu  
     a makyan dem, ko wannai,
- 45 ka<sub>tə</sub><sub>n</sub> ya'an nwalu n va<sub>bari</sub>,  
     adama a na mi ta<sub>ka</sub>  
     a<sub>kulansə</sub> ili i kutono i nu.
- 46 Mi ta<sub>a</sub> kudansa ukuna  
     u kadanshi u nu e kelime ko ngono,

mi ta na a kupana wono ba.

- 47 Adama a na n tsu pana ta   
 uyo'o u kadanshi ka nu,  
 adama a na n ciga ta u da.  
 48 Mi ta e kuneke kadanshi ka nu tsugbayin,  
 adama a na n ciga ta ka'a,  
 kpamu ka ta n ka na kusheshe a ili i na vu  
 dansai.

### *Kuzuwa ka du a wila u Vuzavagudu*

- 49 Ciba n kadanshi ka na  
 vu ya'ancai kagbashi ka nu,  
 adama a na vu zuwa mu ta n kedei apa a.  
 50 Mazang ma v a ka katsum ka atakaci  
 dada uzuwakpani u nu  
 u tsu ere ta wuma u va .  
 51 Aza a ugbamukaci a ya'ancka mu ta ulami,  
 ama n vadalu

ku

puka wil u nu kucina ba.  
 52 N cibai n afada a Vuzavagudu,  
 da n ciyai uneki u kadanshi.  
 53 Wupa u tsu kana mu ta kau  
 adama a uma a gbani-gbani,  
 aza a na a ka sukpai wil u nu.  
 54 Ili i kutono i nu  
 yo okpo mu ta ishipa,  
 a kpa'u ku na mi o limoci.  
 55 Vuzavagudu, n ciba ta n kula ku nu n kayin,  
 mi ta ta na o kutono wil u nu.  
 56 Nava dada n kiwanai kuya'ansa,  
 adama a na n zuwaka ta n ili i kutono i nu.

### *Uneki u kaci a wila u Vuzavagudu*

- 57 Vuzavagudu da upecu u va,  
     n ya'an ta uzuwakpani  
     n tono kadanshi ka nu
- 58 N lansa wu ta n ka du ka va dem,  
     ya'an n ciya mapasa ma singai  
     tsu na vu ya'in kadanshi.
- 59 N co'oko ta n uye u va,  
     da n kpatalai n tonoi kadanshi ka nu.
- 60 Da n dakakai n langasa makyany ba,  
     n tonoi kadanshi ka nu.
- 61 Uma a gbani-gbani  
     a shiya mu ta n awin,  
     ama n cinukpa n wila u nu ba.
- 62 Kayin ke pece baci n tsu d<sup>a</sup>ng a ta n cikpa wu,  
     adama afada a usubi a nu.
- 63 Mpa kaja'a ka'a u yaba dem  
     na wi a kupana wovon u nu,  
     n aza na a zuwakai n ili i kutono i nu.
- 64 Vuzavagu du, ucigi u nu  
     u na u tsu saba'a ba  
     u shana ta aduniyan raka,  
     pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.

### *Uga'in u wila u Vuzavagudu*

- 65 Vuzavagudu, vu ya'an ka ta kagbashi ka nu  
     kasingai,  
     tsu na vu ya'in kadanshi.
- 66 Pi'isaka mu n yeve afada asingai,  
     adama a na n neke ta katsura  
     a kadanshi ka nu.
- 67 Kafu vu takacika mu, n nusa ta de,  
     ama gogo na n tono ta kadanshi ka nu.
- 68 Avu vuza singai da,

kpamu vi ya'an ta\_kasingai,  
pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.

<sup>69</sup> Aza a ugbamukaci i ta\_  
a kudansa a'uwa adama a\_va,  
n zuwaka ta\_n ili i kutono  
i nu n ka\_du ka\_va raka.

<sup>70</sup> Adu ele a kpanduku ta,  
ama mpa mi ta\_  
a mazanga n wilq u nu.

<sup>71</sup> Uga'an ta\_a na n takacikai,  
adama a na m pi'isa ili i na vu dansai.

<sup>72</sup> Wilq wu unq u nu u la'aka mu ta,  
n akpan a azanariya n azurufa.

### *Mariki ma\_wila u Vuzavagudu*

<sup>73</sup> Ekiye a\_nu a da a ya'in mu  
o fobusoi mu,  
neke mu kuyeve, adama a na  
m pi'isa kadanshi ka\_nu.

<sup>74</sup> Aza a na i a kupana wovon u nu  
ya'an ene mu katta\_a ya'an mazanga,  
adama a na n kede ta\_  
apa'a\_a kadanshi ka\_nu.

<sup>75</sup> Vuzavagudu, n yeve ta\_  
wila\_u nu derere da,  
kpamu a\_katsuma\_ka\_mariki ka\_nu  
da vu ya'ankai mu afada a usubi.

<sup>76</sup> Ya'an ucigi u nu  
u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
u neke mu utsura u ka\_du,  
tsu na vu danai kagbashi ka\_nu,

<sup>77</sup> Ya'an vu sa\_q\_mu, adama a na n yongo n wuma,  
adama a na mi ta\_a mazanga\_n wilq u nu.

- 78 Ya'an aza a ugbamukaci a ya'an wono,  
     adama a ka gbani-gbani ka na  
     a ya'ankai mu ko unushi,  
     ama mi ta e kusheshe a ukuna  
     wi ili i na vu dansai.
- 79 Ya'an aza a na i  
     a kupana wovon u nu,  
     o bono wava,  
     ele na e yevei kadanshi kanu.
- 80 Ya'an kadu kava ko yongo ko unushi  
     a ukuna wi ili i na vu dansai,  
     adama a na kata mo okpo n wono ba.

*Avasa a kulansa wishi*

- 81 Vuzavagudu, wuma u vawi taa mali ka  
     a\_kulansa\_wishi u nu,  
     n kede taapa'a a kadanshi kanu.
- 82 Ashi a\_vaa\_gala\_ta  
     a kuvana uzuwakpani u nu,  
     da n danai,  
     <<Wannai dai va kuneke mu kadanshi?>>
- 83 Adama a na mo okpo ta  
     tsu kedele ku ukpan ka na a saki a\_kanga,  
     dem n nannai n cinukpa  
     n ili i na vu dansai ba.
- 84 Ali n wannai dai kagbashi kanu  
     ka kulya'a kelime n kugbama asuvu?  
     Wannai dai va kuya'anka aza a na  
     i a kutakacika mu afada?
- 85 Aza a ugbamukaci a\_gava\_ka mu takpenle  
     adama a na n yikpa\_punu,  
     o tono wila u nu ba.
- 86 Kadanshi kanu raka  
     ili i kuzuwaka katsura ka'a,

banka mu, irala i va i takacika mu ta ko  
unushi,

87 Kenu da ubuwai o kotso nu mpa aduniyan,  
ama mpa n kasukpa*ili* i kutono i nu ba.

88 Adama a ucigi u nu u  
na u tsu saba'a ba,  
wawa wuma u va,  
katan tono kadanshi kaunau nu.

### *Uneki u kadu a wila u Vuzavagudu*

89 Vuzavagudu, kadanshi kanu  
ki ta lo ko wannai,  
ka shamgba ta\_n utsura gadi.

90 Mariki ma\_nu a tsukaya a kubana tsukaya raka,  
vu shikpai aduniyan  
da tana a da ashambai mayin.

91 Ili raka yi ta\_lo ali n gogo na  
adama afada a\_nu,  
adama a na ili raka  
agbashi a\_nu a da.

92 Ishi ba ci n ciya mazanga  
a\_wilau nu ba,  
mi ishi ta\_a ku kuwa  
a\_katsumaka atakaci a va.

93 Mi a ku cinukpa n ili i kutono i nu ba,  
adama a i da, da vu erei wuma u va.

94 Wawa mu, adama a na mpa wa\_nu u da mi,  
n lansa ta ili i kutono i nu.

95 Uma a gbani-gbani  
i ta\_a kuyana una mu,  
ama n ciba ta\_n kadanshi kanu.

96 N zuwaka ta\_a na ko ili,  
yi lo o kuyongo ko wannai ba,

ama kadanshi ka nu ki n uteku ba.

*Ucigi u wila u Vuzavagudu*

- 97 Tsu na n cigai wila u nu,  
n tsu kana ta kusheshe  
ku u da kanna dem.
- 98 Kadanshi ka nu ka zuwa mu taa  
n ciyai ugboji n la'i irala i va,  
adama a na makyan dem  
ka'a ki taa nu mpa.
- 99 N ciya ta kuyeve n la'i nlum n va raka,  
adama a na mi tae kusheshe  
a ukuna u kadanshi ka nu.
- 100 N la'a ta nkoshi m gbara-gbara kuyeve,  
adama a na n zuwaka taa  
n ili i kutono i nu.
- 101 N tsu suma takyongo ku gbani-gbani,  
adama a na n tono kadanshi ka nu.
- 102 N vadalukpa ka afada aa nu kucina ba,  
adama a na avu da vu pi'isakai mu.
- 103 Uyo'o u kadanshi ka nu aa una u va,  
u la'a ta ishigi uyo'o.
- 104 A ubuta wi ili i kutono i nu da n ciyai kuyeve,  
adama a nannai n iwan taa  
uye wa a'uwa raka.

*Wila u Vuzavagudu kutashi ku da*

- 105 Kadanshi ka nu ki taa  
tsu makuni e ene aa va,  
kutashi kpamu a uye u va.
- 106 N kucina taa kpamu ka shamgba taa  
a na ma kuzuwaka  
n afada aa usubi u nu.

- 107 Vuzavagudu n takacika ta kau,  
bonoko wuma u vatsu kadanshi kanu.
- 108 Vuzavagudu isa ili i na n kucinakai nu  
pi'isaka mu afada anu.
- 109 A makya dem wuma u vawi taa katsuma kamadaka,  
ama n cinukpa wila u nu ba.
- 110 Uma a gbani-gbani  
a zuwaka mu tamaza,  
ama n katsukpa a ili i kutono i nu ba.
- 111 Ili i na vu dansai  
ili yu ukani i vai da ko wannai,  
ka dada mazanga mamakadu kava.
- 112 N co'oko tan  
n ili i na vu dansai ko wannai.

### *Wilau Vuzavagudu Matanama'a*

- 113 N iwan tatuma aunau ure,  
ama n ciga tawila u nu.
- 114 Avu da ubuta u kushedeku u vam  
m maragumava,  
n kede taapa'a a kadanshi kanu.
- 115 Ya'in da'angi nu mpa  
adauma a gbani-gbani,  
adama a na n tono  
kadanshi kaKashile kava.
- 116 Neke mu wuma tsu na  
vu ya'in kadanshi,  
adama a na n ciyawuma,  
katavu kasukpamu n ya'an wono  
aapa'a a na n kedei ba.
- 117 Kanamu, adama a na n ciyawishi.  
N tono ili i na vu dansai ko wannai.

- 118 Vu iwan ta<sub>1</sub> aza a na a katsukpai  
     ili i na vu dansai,  
     adama a na mayansaka<sub>1</sub> me le gbani da.
- 119 Vu tsu vakangu ta<sub>1</sub>  
     uma a gbani-gbani  
     aduniyan raka<sub>1</sub> tsa<sub>1</sub> ashinda,  
     dada i zuwai da n cigai  
     kadanshi ka<sub>1</sub> nu.
- 120 Ikyamba i va<sub>1</sub> i je'e ta<sub>1</sub>  
     adama o wovon u nu,  
     kpamu mi ta<sub>1</sub> a kupana  
     wovon wa afada a<sub>1</sub> nu.

*Kutono ku wila<sub>1</sub> u Vuzavagudu*

- 121 N ya'an ta<sub>1</sub> ili yu usubi m mejege,  
     kata<sub>1</sub> vu ka<sub>1</sub>sukpa<sub>1</sub> mu  
     ekiye a irala i va<sub>1</sub> ba.
- 122 Kasukpa<sub>1</sub> kagbashi ka<sub>1</sub> nu  
     ko yongo m matana,  
     ka<sub>1</sub>ta<sub>1</sub> vu ka<sub>1</sub>sukpa<sub>1</sub> aza  
     a ugbamukaci o doro mu ba.
- 123 A<sub>1</sub>shi a<sub>1</sub> va<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub> gala ta<sub>1</sub>  
     a kuvana wishi u nu,  
     n kadanshi ku usubi ka<sub>1</sub> nu.
- 124 ya'an<sub>1</sub> ka<sub>1</sub> kagbashi ka<sub>1</sub> nu  
     tsu ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
     vu pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.
- 125 Mpa kagbashi ka<sub>1</sub> nu ka'a,  
     neke mu cico'o,  
     adama a na n yeve kadanshi ka<sub>1</sub> nu.
- 126 Vuzavagudu makyan ma ya'an ta<sub>1</sub>  
     a na va<sub>1</sub> kuya'an ili,  
     adama a na uma o kodo ta<sub>1</sub> wila<sub>1</sub> u nu.

- 127 Adama a na n cigai ta  
 kadanshi kā nu ali u la'i azanariya,  
 u la'i azanariya koci.
- 128 Adama a na kpamu mi ta  
 a kuzuwaka n ili i kutono i nu mayin,  
 n iwan ta\_ukuna wa a'uwa raka.

*Mali mo kutono wila u Vuzavagudu*

- 129 Kadanshi kā nu ili i mereve i da,  
 dada i zuwai da n zuwai  
 kadanshi kā nu a kādu kā va.
- 130 Ku utuka\_kadanshi kā nu  
 e keteshe ku tsu neke tā\_kutashi,  
 ku tsu neke tā\_kuyeve u vuza na wi n kuyeve  
 ba.
- 131 M apukai unā u vā\_kāu,  
 n kānāj ayinviki gadī-gadī,  
 adama a ucigi u kadanshi kā nu.
- 132 Kpatala wā\_vā  
 vu ya'anka mu kasingai,  
 tsu na wu untsukai vu ya'anka  
 aza a na a cigai kula ku nu.
- 133 Tono nu nwalu n vā\_tsu na vi ya'in kadanshi,  
 kāta vu kāsukpā ka gbani-gbani kā\_ciya mu  
 ba.
- 134 Shibā mu ekiye aza o modoruko,  
 kāta\_n zuwaka n ili i kutono i nu.
- 135 Ya'an kutashi ku nu ku akana  
 aashi a kagbashi kā nu,  
 kāta vu pi'isaka mu ili i na vu dansai.
- 136 Kujilya a\_kutsuwan  
 a\_aashi a\_vā\_tsu mini,  
 adama a na uma o tono wila\_u nu ba.

*Mariki ma\_wila\_u Vuzavagudu*

- 137 Vuzavaguđu, avu vuza vu usubi da,  
afada a nu kpamu i tā mejege.
- 138 Kadanshi ka na vu nekei rāka, ku usubi ka'a,  
kpamu ili i kuzuwaka katsura ka'a.
- 139 Mali ma va wa nu  
ma takacika mu ta,  
adama a na irala i va  
i iwan tā kadanshi kā nu.
- 140 O kondo tā kadanshi kā nu mayin,  
kpamu mpa kagbashi kā nu n ciga ta ka'a.
- 141 Mpa ili i yoku i da ba, ili i kugoyi,  
ama n cinukpa n ili i kutono i nu ba.
- 142 Usubi u nu, usubi u da ko wannai,  
wila u nu mayun da ayin dem.
- 143 Mi tā n atakaci  
n unāmgbukatsuma,  
ama kadanshi kā nu ke  
ci neke mu tā mazanga a kađu.
- 144 Kadanshi kā nu ki tā mejege ko wannai,  
ke ci neke mu tā kuyeve  
adama a na n ciya wuma.

*Avasa a\_kulansa wishi*

- 145 Vuzavaguđu, ushuku mu  
n kađu kā vā ka'a rāka mi a māshi,  
mi tā o kutono ili i na vu dansai.
- 146 Mi tā e medevile wā nu, wawa mu!  
Kata n tono kadanshi kā nu.
- 147 Kafu kayin ka asa n shikā tā a kulansa ubānki  
n kede tā apa'a a kadanshi kā nu.
- 148 Kayin rāka n lata ba,  
e kusheshe a ukuna wu

uzuwakpani u Vuzavagudu.

149 Pana kalakatsu kà va  
 adama a ucigi u nu  
 u na u tsu saba'a ba,  
 ere wuma u và tsu afada a nu.

150 Aza a gbani-gbani a na  
 a takacikai mu,  
 a yawa ta devu,  
 uma a na i da'angi n wila u nu.

151 Ama avu Vuzavagudu, vi ta devu,  
 kadanshi kà nu kpamu mayun da.

152 Ali n cau da n yevei a kadanshi kà nu,  
 vu zuwa ta ka'a ko wannai.

### *Ufolu adama a ubanki*

153 Indiana atakaci a và kàta vu isa mu,  
 adama a na n cínukpà n wila u nu ba.

154 Shamkpa mu kàta vu shiba mu,  
 ere mu tsu na vu dansai.

155 Wishi wi ta da'in n aza agbani-gbani,  
 adama a na a lansa e yeve ili i na vu dansai  
 ba.

156 Vuzavagudu, asuvayali a nu a gbayin a da,  
 ere wuma u và tsu afada a nu.

157 Irala i na yi a kutakacika mu, i ta n abundai,  
 ama n katsukpa kadanshi kà nu ba.

158 Mi indai azà a kavama  
 da m panai unata u le,  
 adama a na o tono  
 kadanshi kà nu ba.

159 Vuzavagudu lànà tsu na  
 n cigai ili i kutono i nu,  
 ere wuma u và tsu  
 ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba.

- 160 Kadanshi ka\_nu raka mayun da,  
afada a usubi anu ko wannai da.

*Kubonoko ku kadu awila* u Vuzavagudu

- 161 Aza o tsugono a kutakacika mu ko unushi,  
ama kadu kavaki tau  
o wovon u kadanshi ka\_nu.
- 162 Mi taa mazanga n abundai  
n kadanshi ka\_nu,  
tsu vuza na u ciyai ucanuku  
u gbani n abundai.
- 163 N kovo taaza awuwa,  
kpamu n tsu pana tauunata u le,  
ama n ciga tawila u nu.
- 164 A kanna lakam n ci cikpa wu takucindere,  
adama afada a usubi u nu.
- 165 Aza a na a ciga*wila* u nu  
aciyataidashi i matanakau,  
kpamu ko ili yi lo a kuzuwa le atadatsaba.
- 166 vuzabagudu, mi taakuvana wishi u nu,  
mi taokutono kadanshi ka\_nu.
- 167 N tono takadanshi ka\_nu,  
n ciga taka'a n kadu ke te.
- 168 N zuwaka tau  
n ili i kutono i nu  
n kadanshi ka\_nu,  
adama a na vu yeve tau  
ili i na mi a kuya'an raka.

*Avasa akulansa ubanki*

- 169 Vuzabagudu, ya'an mashi mava  
ma yawa wanu  
neke mu kuyeve tsu na vu dansai

- 170 Ya'an ufolu u vau tawawā nu,  
isa mu tsu na vu ya'in kadanshi.
- 171 Ya'an nlabamā unau vau cikpa wu,  
adama a na vu pi'saka mu ili i na vu dansai.
- 172 Ya'an kelentsu kavā ka canana kadanshi kanu,  
adama a na kadanshi kanu rakaku usubi  
ka'a.
- 173 Ya'an kukiye ku nu kuyongo  
ufobushi kubanka mu,  
adama a na n zagba tatā ili i kutono i nu.
- 174 Vuzavagudu, mi taa mali ma wishi u nu,  
n ci ciyatā mazangan wilau nu.
- 175 Kasukpamu n wuma,  
adama a na n cikpa wu,  
kpamu ya'an afada anu abankamu.
- 176 M puwanka tatsu mokyon  
ma na ma puwankai.  
Lansakagbashi kanu  
adama a na n cinukpa n kadanshi kanu ba.

## 120

### *Mashi ma kulansa ubanki*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubutawā  
agandā.

- <sup>1</sup> N dekushe taVuzavagudu,  
ana mi a katsumaka atakaci,  
da tana wu ushuki mu.
- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu, wawa wuma u va,  
we elentsu aza a uwa  
n wa aza o modoruko.
- <sup>3</sup> Yidai u kuya'anka da,  
afada e ne a dai u kuya'anka da

- a\_da\_a za o modoruko?  
 4 Wi ta\_a kutakacika da\_n  
     n aya'a a lyalya'an o osoji  
     kobolo n agaruwashi akina.  
 5 Ili ya atakaci i da wa\_a va,  
     a na mi a idashi a likuci i Mesheku  
     punu apam e Kedaru.  
 6 N geshe ta\_idashi,  
     a katsuma\_ka aza a na a cigai idashi i matana\_ba.  
 7 Mpa vuza vu kuciga idashi i matana\_i da,  
     ama n dansa baci,  
     kata\_a ya'an ukuna u kudangusa\_vishili.

## 121

### *Vuzavagudu da kabanki ka\_va*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta\_wa\_aganda.

- 1 N dengusai ashi a va\_a ubon wa aginda me ene,  
     tedai ubanki u va\_wi a\_ku uta?  
 2 Ubanki u va\_wi ta\_a\_ku uta  
     a\_ubuta\_u Vuzavagudu,  
     ayi na u ya'in gadì n ifika.  
 3 Wi a\_ku kasukpa\_wu vu yikpa\_ba,  
     magubi ma nu mi a ku gbadika ba.  
 4 Magubi ma aza a Israila  
     ma tsu gbadika ko u lata ba.  
 5 Vuzavagudu da ke eri ka\_nu,  
     Vuzavagudu kulu ku da wa\_nu.  
 6 Vi o kuso'o kannba,  
     ko kutashi ku wotoi n kayin ba.  
 7 Vuzavagudu wi ta\_e ku ere wu  
     a ka gbani-gbani dem,

wi ta\_a ku lana\_wuma u nu.  
 8 Vuzavagudu wi ta\_e ku ere  
 ku uwa ku nu n ku uta\_ku nu,  
 gogo na a kubana ko wannai.

## 122

### *Vishipa adama a Urushelima*

Ishipa i kugadukpa a kubana a\_ubuta\_wa\_aganda.  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- 1 N ya'an ta\_mazanga\_ana a danai mu,  
 <<Ya'an tsu bana A'isa\_a gbayin a Vuzav-agudu.>>
- 2 Atsu da na ci yawai,  
 ci ta\_kashani a\_utsutsu u Urishelima.
- 3 A ma'a ta\_Urishelima tsu likuci i na  
 yi ugbabi a\_ubuta\_u te,
- 4 ubuta\_u na kumaci kakau ku tsu bana,  
 kumaci ki Isaraila,  
 adama a na a cikpa Vuzavagudu,  
 tsu na e nekei aza a Isaraila kadanshi.
- 5 Adama a na ta de akuba afada i,  
 akuba o tsugono tsu kpa'a ku Dawuda.
- 6 Ya'ankai Urushelima avasa a\_matana,  
 <<Ya'an aza na a cigai nu  
 a\_ciya\_ulya'i u kelime.
- 7 Ya'an matana\_mo yongo a Urushelima,  
 idashi i matana\_kpamu  
 e efeku o tsugono a\_nu.>>
- 8 Adama aja'a a va\_n aza a va,  
 n danai Urishelima, <<Matana\_mo yongo n  
 avu.>>

- <sup>9</sup> Adama a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu,  
mi ta\_avasa vu lya'a kelime.

## 123

### *Mashi ma asuvayali*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa\_aganda,

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, wa nu da n zuwai ashi,  
gadi a ubuta u na vi o tsugono.

- <sup>2</sup> Tsu na ashi a agbashi i  
a ku inda vuza kpa'a vu le  
tsu na ashi kagbashi ka vuka ki  
a ku inda vuzagbayin vu ni,  
ta ashi a tsu i nannai u Vuzavagudu Kashile ka\_tsu,  
ali a makyan ma na u panai asuvayali a\_tsu.

- <sup>3</sup> Pana asuvayali a tsu Vuzavagudu,  
pana asuvayali,

adama a na kugoyi ka, ku yawa tsu ta\_

- <sup>4</sup> Aza a uciyi e geshe ta\_o kugoyo tsu,  
aza a gbani-gbani n ugbamukaci  
o goyo tsu ta\_

## 124

### *Kashile ka'a kawawi ka uma a ni*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa\_aganda, Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Ishi baci Vuzavagudu wi kobolo n atsu ba,  
yidai yi ishi a\_kuciya\_tsu?  
Ya'an Isaraila a dana.

- <sup>2</sup> Ishi baci Vuzavagudu wi kobolo n atsu ba,  
ana uma a\_tukai tsu n vishili,

- <sup>3</sup> ishi o kusodongu tsu n wuma

- a makyan ma nanlo,  
adama asuvusuđukpi a na i a kuya'an n ađsu.  
<sup>4</sup> Ishi a kupurāngu tsu n wupa tsu mini ma na ma  
ayai,  
mini ma, mi ishi a kulya'a tsu,  
<sup>5</sup> mini mi iladi mi ishi a kulya'a tsu raka,  
<sup>6</sup> Ucikpi u Vuzavagudu,  
ana u kađukpaj irala i tsu i lya'i tsu ba.  
<sup>7</sup> Tsu la'akai tsu manunu a maza ma vuza ku-  
tambu,  
maza ma, ma kasai da tsu la'akai.  
<sup>8</sup> Ubañki u tsu wi ta a ku uta u Vuzavagudu,  
ayi na u ya'in gadì n idika.

## 125

### *Kashile ki ta e ku ere uma a ni*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa  
aganda,

- <sup>1</sup> Aza a na a zuwai katsura ke le u Vuzavagudu,  
i ta tsu kusan ku gbayin ku Sihiyona,  
ku na ku tsu kugbađa ba,  
ki ta lo ko wannai.  
<sup>2</sup> Tsu na nsansa m gbagba'in  
mi ukara'i n Urushelima,  
ta feu Vuzavagudu  
u kanzai uma a ni nannai,  
gogo na a kubana ko wannai.  
<sup>3</sup> Aza a gbani-gbani i a kulya'a tsugono  
a idika i uma a Kashile ba,  
da baci a lya'i tsugono,  
yoku ba uma a Kashile a feu i ta a ku nusa.  
<sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu, ya'anka aza a usubi kasingai,  
ele na i o kutono wilu nu.

<sup>5</sup> Ama aza a na a vadalukpai  
o tonoi uye u gbani-gbani,  
ya'an Vuzavagudu wu utuka\_le  
kobolo n aza a gbani-gbani.

Ya'an matana mo yongo n aza a Isaraila.

## 126

*Vishipa va aza a na a\_utai a\_ubuta u\_tsugbashi*  
Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa  
aga<sub>anda</sub>.

<sup>1</sup> Ana Vuzavagudu u bonokoi tsu  
n una<sub>asingai</sub> u tsu,  
atsu na ci o kubono a Sihiyona,  
da wo okpoi tsu tsa alatani.

<sup>2</sup> Da tsu bosoi izoshi,  
ci ya'in ishipa i mazanga.  
Da uduniyan u yoku u danai,  
<<Vuzavagudu u ya'anka le ta ili i gbayin.>>

<sup>3</sup> E mayun da, Vuzavagudu u ya'anka tsu ta ili i  
gbagba'in,  
da tana ci shanai m mazanga.

<sup>4</sup> Avu Vuzavagudu,  
bonoko tsu n tsugbayin tsu tsu  
tsu na o ci yo'o mini ma utsura  
a idika i na yi ishi i dekpei.

<sup>5</sup> Aza a na i a\_vica'a m mashi,  
i ta a kuya'an vikya'a m mazanga.

<sup>6</sup> Ayi na wu utai m mashi  
ucaniki n icu'u i vica'a,  
wi ta o kubono n vishipa vu mazanga.  
ucaniki nu ntaka mi ili i kashina.

## 127

*Ucikpi u kasingai ka Kashile*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa aganda. Vishipa vu Sulemanu.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu da baci u ma'in kpa'a ba,  
      ulinga wa aza a kuma'a gbani da.

Vuzavaguđu da baci we erei likuci ba,  
      gbani da a zuwa aza a kindi.

<sup>2</sup> Gbani da i ci dāngā n usana kali-kali  
      yi kpamu o kubono a kpa'a gaba ba,  
      yi atakaci adama a ilikulya'a.

Adama a na u tsu zuwa ta  
      aza na u cigai a uvuka mayin.

<sup>3</sup> Mayun, muku mo olobu kune'e ku da,  
      a ubuta u Vuzavaguđu,  
      muku katsupu ka'a wa ni.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa aya'a ekiye o kosoji,  
      nannai da muku mo olobu n na  
      a matsakai vuza a ayin a utsura u ni.

<sup>5</sup> Vuza vu mazāngā da,  
      ayi na majiki mā ni  
      ma shanai tukpa n ele.

Wi a kuya'an wono ba,  
      a makyan ma na wi a vishili n irala i ni,  
      n ubuta u kobolo, a utsutsu u likuci.

## 128

*Unasingai wa aza a ukuna u mayun*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa aganda.

<sup>1</sup> Aza a mazāngā a da raka  
      aza a na i a kupana wovon u Vuzavaguđu,

- aza a na i a nwalu a uye u ni.
- <sup>2</sup> Vi ta\_a kulya'a mele ma ulinga ma\_nu,  
     m mazanga\_n kasingai  
     i ta\_o ko okpo wa\_nu.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuka vu nu vi ta\_o ko okpo  
     tsu madanga mi itacishi ma limata a kpa'a ku  
     nu,  
     muku n nu kpamu tsu n ndanga n zaitu  
     ukara'i n kirukpa ku nu.
- <sup>4</sup> Nannai da a kuzuwaka vuma unasingai,  
     vuza na u tsu pana wovon u Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>5</sup> Ya'an Vuzavagudu u zuwaka wu  
     unasingai a Sihiyona,  
     a ayin a wuma u nu dem  
     ya'an vu ene ulya'i u kelime u Urushelima.
- <sup>6</sup> Ya'an vi yongo n wuma,  
     vu ene ntsukaya n nu.  
     Matana\_mo yongo kobolo n aza a Isaraila.

## 129

*Avasa a kuya'an tsurala ya aza a Isaraila*  
 Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta\_wa  
 aganda.

- <sup>1</sup> A\_da aza a Isaraila,  
     ya'in n i dansai ukuna u nampa.  
 <<Ali bi'i mpa kenu,  
     da i a kutakacika mu kau.>>
- <sup>2</sup> <<Ali bi'i mpa kenu, da i a kutakacika mu kau,  
     ama a\_ciya\_ulya'i wa\_a\_va\_ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Da a ya'ankai mu muna  
     a batsai mu a\_kucina\_kau  
     o bonokoi ku da  
     tsu kashina ka na a nimai.>>

- <sup>4</sup> Ama Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da,  
    u wawai mu a ubuta u tsugbashi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ya'an aza a na a iwain Sihiyona raka,  
    ya'an o bono n wono.
- <sup>6</sup> Ya'an okpo an mita  
    ma na mu utai a gadi vu kukpa'a,  
    ma ci dekpe ta kafu mo gbonguro,
- <sup>7</sup> ma na ma ci shana ureci  
    u kukiye ku vuza vu vikya ba,  
    ko ekiye aza o kubolongu ntaka ba.
- <sup>8</sup> Kataa aza a nwalu a dana ba.  
<<Ya'an unasingai u Vuzavagudu  
    u yongo a kaci kada,  
ci taa ku zuwaka daunasingai
- a katsuma ka kula ku Vuzavagudu.>>

## 130

*Mashi ma vuza na u shikai unushi u ni*  
Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta waganda.

- <sup>1</sup> Avu Vuzavagudu, n deke wu ta  
    a katsuma ka atakaci abundai a va,
- <sup>2</sup> Avu Vuzavagudu, pana mashi ma va,  
    zuwa atsuvu, vu pana kalakatsu ka va,  
    ka kulansa ubanki.
- <sup>3</sup> Avu Vuzavagudu,  
    vi baci e kukece unushi u tsu,  
    yayi wa ku shamgba?
- <sup>4</sup> Ama vu tsu cinukpaka tauma unushi,  
    adama a na a pana wovon u nu.
- <sup>5</sup> N zuwa takadu kava u Vuzavagudu,  
    wuma uvawa ni da u da wi,

kpamu a kadanshi kani ka n zuwai kadu kava.

<sup>6</sup> Wuma u vawi taa mali ma Vuzavagudu  
ali u la'a tsu na aza a kindi  
a ci ya'an mali ma na ene usana.

mayun, u la'a tatsu na aza a kindi  
a ci ya'an mali ma na ene usana.

<sup>7</sup> Avu Isaraila, zuwa katsura u Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na a ubuta u Vuzavagudu  
ucigi wi talo,  
a ubuta u ni kpamu wishi wi talo.

<sup>8</sup> Ayi tana wi taa ku wawa aza a Isaraila  
a ka tsuma ku unushi u le dem.

## 131

### *Vishipa vu ku zuwa katsura u Kashile*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta wa aganda Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
mpa vuza vu araqdi da ba,  
mi tana feu n ubgamukaci ba,  
ili i buru mu n ukuna u gbagba'in ba,  
ko kpamu i na i la'i utsura u vaba.

<sup>2</sup> Ama mpa, n kanatakadu kava,  
n va'ankatan ka'a,  
an maku me kenu ma na a kasai mani,  
an maku me kenu ekiye anaku a ni,  
ta kadu kavaki idashi nannai.

<sup>3</sup> Avu Isaraila, zuwa kadu kanu u Vuzavagudu,  
gogo na a kubana ko wannai.

## 132

*Vishipa adama a likuci i Dawuda*

Vishipa vu kugadukpa a kubana a ubuta\_ wa aganda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
ciba n Dawuda,  
n tsu na u lulukpai a katsuma\_ ka atakaci a ni.
- <sup>2</sup> Ciba n tsu na u kucinakai Vuzavagudu,  
n akucina a ni u Mala'imili ma Yakubu, u danai,
- <sup>3</sup> <<Mpa mi a kubana a kpa'a ba,  
ko n vaku a kajiba ka va\_ ba,
- <sup>4</sup> mi a ku kasukpa\_ ashi a va\_ a yimbatsaka\_ ba,  
mi e kuneke agala\_ ashi a va\_ wuvuki ba,
- <sup>5</sup> ali n lajsaka\_ Vuzavagudu ubuta,  
ubuta\_ wi idashi adama a Mala'imili ma Yakubu.>>
- <sup>6</sup> Danna tsu panai arabali, a danai,  
akpati vu uzuwakpani vi ta\_ a Efarata,  
da ci cinai vu da apulaka\_ a Kiriyatu-jerimu.
- <sup>7</sup> Da tsu danai,  
<<Ya'an tsu bana a ubuta\_ wi idashi i Vuzav-  
agudu,  
ya'an tsu kudangu e kelime ka ni.>>
- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
dang\_ vu bana ubuta\_ u kuvuka u nu,  
avu n akpati vu uzuwakpani a utsura a nu.
- <sup>9</sup> Ya'an anan ganu a nu  
a ya'an ukuna wu usubi,  
Ya'an ncigi n nu  
n dangusa\_ alakatsu  
a canana ishipa i mazanga\_
- <sup>10</sup> Adama a kagbashi ka\_ nu Dawuda,

ka\_ta vu kpatala ashi anu  
u vuza na vu erengi ba.

11 Vuzavagudu u ya'anka ta Dawuda  
uzuwakpani u mariki,  
uzuwakpani u na u kukotso ba, u danai,  
<<Vuza te a\_katsumaq ka muku mo olobo n nu,  
da n kuzuwa a kakuba ko tsugono tsu nu.

12 Da baci muku mo olobo n nu  
n tonoi uzuwakpani u va,  
n kadanshi ka\_va ka na m pi'isakai le,  
muku mo olobo ma feu  
i ta a kudasangu  
a kakuba ko tsugono tsu nu ko wannai.>>

13 Adama a na Vuzavagudu  
u zagba ta Sihiyona,  
u ya'in mali ma na wo okpo yi  
ubuta wi idashi i ni.

14 U danai,  
<<Na va kpa'a ku kuvuka ku va\_ku da ko  
wannai,  
ta punu ma ku dasangu  
adama a na mi ta\_a mali ma ku da.

15 Mi ta a kuzuwaka Sihiyona unasingai n ili bari  
aza a unambi i ta a kucuwa\_n ilikulya'a.

16 Mi ta a kuzuwa anan Ganu a\_ni a dana,  
mi ta a ku wawa uma  
uma a\_va kpamu i ta a kucanana ishipa,  
a\_dangusa alakatsu e le adama a\_mazanga,

17 Ta punu n kuzuwa vuza te  
a\_katsumaq ka ntsukaya n Dawuda  
wo okpo mogono ma gbayin,  
ta punu kpamu n kuzuwa tsugono tsu mazagbi  
ci lya'a kelime ko wannai.

<sup>18</sup> Mi ta\_a kuzuwa irala i ni yi okpo n wono,  
ama tsugono ci ni ci ta\_a  
a kuly'a' kelime ci shamgba mayin.>>

## 133

Ishipa i kugadukpa a kubana a\_ubuta\_wa\_aganda.  
Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Mayun, ili i singai i da m mazanga\_kpamu  
uma a\_dasangu kobolo an vuza te.
- <sup>2</sup> Wi ta\_an mani'in me kerengu ma singai,  
ma na mi e kuyene a\_kucipa\_a  
a gadi vu kaci ka Haruna  
a kutawa\_a\_ntsaka\_n ni,  
ali a kubana e kudeku ku motogu ma\_ni.
- <sup>3</sup> Wi ta\_an ciza tsu Hamon  
tsu na ci e kuyene a\_kucipa\_a  
a gadi vu kusan ku Sihiyona,  
adama a na ta de Vuzavagudu u ya'in  
uzuvakpani wu unasingai u ni,  
wuma u ko wannai.

## 134

Ishipa i kugadukpa a kubana a\_ubuta\_wa\_aganda.

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
a\_da\_agbashi Vuzavagudu raka,  
a\_da\_na yi a kuya'anka yi aganda\_a  
a kpa'ku Vuzavagudu n kayin.
- <sup>2</sup> Dangusai ekiye a\_da\_a  
a kubana a\_ubuta\_u cida,  
i cikpa Vuzavagudu.
- <sup>3</sup> Ya'an Vuzavagudu  
ayi na u ya'in gadi n ifika  
u zuwaka da\_unasingai a Sihiyona.

## 135

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
     cikpai kula ku Vuzavagudu,  
     cikpai ni, ada agbashi a Vuzavagudu,
- <sup>2</sup> ada na yi aganda a kpa'a ku Vuzavagudu,  
     a ulanga u kpa'a ku Kashile ka<sub>tsu</sub>.
- <sup>3</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
     adama a na Vuzavagudu  
     vuza kasingai da.
- Cananai vishipa adama a kula ku ni,  
     adama a na nannai va u ga'an ta.
- <sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu u zagba ka ta<sub>kaci</sub> ka ni Yakubu,  
     Isaraila tana wo okpo ta<sub>up</sub>ecu u singai u ni.
- <sup>5</sup> Adama a na n yeve ta<sub>u</sub>  
     Vuzavagudu vuza gbayin da,  
     Vuzavagudu vu tsu u la'a ta<sub>u</sub> amali dem.
- <sup>6</sup> Ili i na Vuzavagudu u cikalai dem  
     i dada u ci ya'an,  
     ko de gadi ko a idika,  
     punu a mala ko a daka vu ugavi u mini dem.
- <sup>7</sup> Ayi da u tsu dangusa eleshu a uteku wa  
     aduniyan,  
     u tsu suku ta<sub>u</sub> kutashi m mini,  
     kata<sub>u</sub> wu utukan wunlaj a anu a kuzuwa a ni.
- <sup>8</sup> Ayi da wu unai muku mu ugiti mi idika i Masar,  
     muku mu ugiti n uma m mu nnama
- <sup>9</sup> U suki iyoci n ili i mereve  
     a katsuma<sub>u</sub> ka da a Masar  
     u Firil'aura n agbashi a ni raka.
- <sup>10</sup> Wu unai uduniyan wa<sub>u</sub> abundai,  
     da wu unai ngono m gbagba'in.
- <sup>11</sup> Sihon mogono ma aza a Amoriya,

- n Ogu, mogono ma Bashan  
 n tsugono tsu Kana'ana raka,  
 12 da u nekei ifika i le tsu ili yu ukani,  
 ili yu ukani wa aza a Isaraila.  
 13 Vuzavagudu, kula ku nu ko wannai da,  
 kula ku nu ili kuciba i da  
 tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya.  
 14 Adama a na Vuzavagudu,  
 wi ta\_o kuyotsongu uma a ni  
 a na i n unushi ba,  
 kata\_u sa'a agbashi a ni.  
 15 Amali a uduniyan wa,  
 azurufa a da n azanariya,  
 a na uma a ya'in n ekiye e le.  
 16 I ta\_n una, ama a tsu dansa ba,  
 i ta\_n aashi, ama e ci ene ba.  
 17 I ta\_n atsuvu, ama a tsu pana ba,  
 a ci yinvuka ba.  
 18 Aza a na a ya'in le i ta\_o ko okpo ci le  
 aza a na e nekei katsura ke le we le,  
 i ta\_o ko okpo ci le,  
 19 Cikpai Vuzavagudu kpa'a ki Isaraila,  
 cikpai Vuzavagudu kpa'a ku Haruna.  
 20 Cikpai Vuzavagudu kpa'a ku Levi,  
 ada\_na yi a kupana wovon u Vuzavagudu,  
 cikpai Vuzavagudu.  
 21 Una singai u da u Vuzavagudu a Sihiyona  
 ayi na wi idashi a Urishelima.  
 Cikpa Vuzavagudu.

# 136

*Ishipa i kucikpa Kashile Mala'imili*

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzagudu.

adama a na ayi vuza kasingai da,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>2</sup> Cikpai Kashile

ayi na u la'i amali dem.

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>3</sup> Cikpai Vuzagudu,

ayi na u la'i amali dem,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>4</sup> ayi da koci u ci ya'an

ili i mereve i gbagba'in,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>5</sup> ayi na n kuyeve ku ni da u ya'in gadi,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>6</sup> ayi na u zuwai aduniyan

a gadfi vu mini mu ugayı,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>7</sup> ayi na u ya'in kutashi ku gbagba'in,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>8</sup> kanna adama a na ka lya'a

tsugono tsu kanna,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>9</sup> wotoi n azangata adama a na

a lya'a tsugono tsu kayin,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>10</sup> ayi da wu unai muku mu ugiti ma aza a Masar,

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

<sup>11</sup> wu utukai aza a Isaraila a katsuma ke le

*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

- 12** n kukiye ku utsura n ili i mereve,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 13** ayi na u pecei mala ma shili ubgoku ure,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 14** u tonoi n aza a Isaraila a walai e mere ma\_ni,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 15** ama da u ni'wa\_tangi Firi'auna  
     n osoji a\_ni a mala ma shili,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 16** ayi na u tonoi n uma a\_ni e meremune,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 17** ayi na u lapai ngono m gbagbal'in,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 18** da wu unai ngono m gbagbal'in,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 19** Sihon, mogono ma aza a Amoriya,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 20** n Ogu, mogono ma Bashan,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 21** U nekei idika i le ci iliyukan\_i,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 22** iliyukan\_i u kagbashi ka\_ni Isaraila,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 23** ayi na u cinukpai n atsu ba  
     a makyan ma na a lya'i tsu.  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 24** Wi isai tsu e ekiye a Irala i tsu,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 25** ayi na u ci neke ili i wuma raka\_ilikulya'a,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*
- 26** Cikpai Kashile ka gadfi,  
*Ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba wi ta\_lo ko wannai.*

# 137

*Mashi ma aza a Isaraila a idika i tsugbashi*

- <sup>1</sup> Akina e nyeneke m Babila,  
ta de tsu dasangi ci shikai,  
a na ci cibai n Sihiyona.
- <sup>2</sup> A gadi vu a nsabu a ndanga,  
ta de tsu sabangi omolu u tsu,
- <sup>3</sup> adama a na ta de aza a na a kanai tsu,  
a zuwai tsu ishipa,  
a danai ci ya'an ka le ishipa.  
Aza a na a tsu takacika tsu a danai,  
ci ya'anka le ishipa i mazanga,  
a danai,<<Ya'ankai tsu vishipa  
vi te a katsama ki ishipa i Sihiyona.>>
- <sup>4</sup> Nini dai tsa kucanana vishipa vu Vuzavagudu  
a idika yo omoci?
- <sup>5</sup> N cinukpa baci n avu Urushelima,  
ya'an kukiye ku usingai ku va  
ku cinukpa n kufuda ku ni.
- <sup>6</sup> Ya'an kelentsu ka va ka pada  
a kalakpani ku una u va,  
da baci n cibai n avu ba,  
n ciga baci Urushelima  
u la'i ili i na ya kuzuwa mu mazanga ba.
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu, ciba n unushi  
wa aza a Edom  
a kanna ka na Urishelima u yikpai.
- Orukpoi a danai,  
<<A fadai, a fadai,  
ali a kubana a kumi'i ku ni.>>
- <sup>8</sup> Avu Babila,  
idika i munuka.  
Vuza vu unasingai da

vuza na u kuya'anka wu,  
tsu na vu ya'ankai tsu.

<sup>9</sup> Vuza vu unasingai da  
ayi na wu isai nrebu n nu  
u basangi le atali.

## 138

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

<sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, mi ta\_a kucikpa wu,  
n kadu kava\_dem,  
mi ta\_a kucanana vishipa  
n cikpa wu e kelime kaamali.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ta\_a kudangu a ku inda A'\_isa\_a gbayin a\_nu,  
n cikpa kula ku nu  
adama ucigi u nu  
u na u tsu saba'a ba m mariki ma\_nu,  
adama a na vu neke taq  
kula ku nu n kadanshi kanu  
tsugbayin a la'i ili dem.

<sup>3</sup> Kanna ka na n dekei nu,  
vu ushuku mu ta,  
vu nekei mu utsura u kadu n utsura.

<sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu, ya'an ngono ma aduniyan raka\_n  
cikpa wu,  
a makyan ma na a panai kadanshi kanu.

<sup>5</sup> Ya'an a canana ishipa  
adama a uye u Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na tsugbayin tsu Vuzavagudu  
tsu gbangam tsu da.

<sup>6</sup> Ko a na wo okpoi Vuzavagudu wi ta\_de gadi,  
u tsu zuwaka ta\_aza a na o goyo*i* kaci ke le,  
ama u tsu yeve taq  
aza a ugbamukaci e le da'in.

- <sup>7</sup> Ko da baci mi a katsuma ka atakaci,  
     vi ta e ku ere wuma u va.  
 vi shilika n irala i va i na yi a wupa nu mpa  
     vi tana a ku wawa mu n utsura u nu.  
<sup>8</sup> Vuzavaguđu wi ta a kushatangu kusheshe ku ni  
     wa a va.  
 Vuzavaguđu,  
 ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba  
     wi ta lo ko wannai.  
 Kata vu kasukpa ulinga we ekiye a nu ba.

## 139

Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu vu laña mu ta,  
     kpamu vu yeve ta ko mpa da ya.  
<sup>2</sup> Vu yeve ta makyan ma na n dasangi  
     m makyan ma na n dangai  
     vu tsu yeve ta kusheshe ku va avu da'in.  
<sup>3</sup> Vu tsu zuwaka ta n nwalu n va n iva'in i va,  
     vu yeve ta ili i na n ci ya'ansa.  
<sup>4</sup> Vuzavaguđu, kafu kadanshi ka uta una u va,  
     vu yeve ta de ka'a dem.  
<sup>5</sup> Vu kara'a mu ta a ubuta dem,  
     vu zuwai kukiye ku unasingai ku nu a kaci  
     ka va.  
<sup>6</sup> Icu'u i kuyeve ku nanlo adama a va  
     ku la'a ta utsura u kadanshi,  
     ku la'a ta utsura u kuyeve ku va.  
<sup>7</sup> Tedai n kubana n katsukpa ayinviki a nu?  
     Tedai n kusuma a kubana e kelime ka nu?  
<sup>8</sup> N kumba baci gadī ta de vi,  
     n vaku baci a ubuta wa ukpisa vi ta de.  
<sup>9</sup> N imkpa baci gadī tsu manunu

- n lazai a ubon u kasana,  
 ko m banai n telei a ubon u kalivi,  
 10 ko de va kukiye ku nu ki ta\_o kutono nu mpa,  
     kukiye ku usingai ku nu ki ta\_e kureme mu  
     mayin.
- 11 Ishi baci mi a kufuda kudana kayimbi ka pala  
     mu,  
     ka\_ta kutashi ukara'i nu mpa ko okpo kayin,  
 12 ko kayimbi feu ki o ko okpo kayimbi wa\_nu ba,  
     kayin ki ta\_an kutashi ku kannna,  
     adama a na kayimbi n kutashi ili i te i da wa\_nu.
- 13 Avu da vu ya'in ili i katsuma\_i va,  
     avu da vu ya'in mu a\_katsuma\_ka\_anaku a\_va.
- 14 N cikpa wu ta,  
     adama a tsu na vu ya'in mu,  
     ili wovon i da n ili mereve.  
 Ulinga u nu ili i mereve i da,  
     n yeve ta\_n ka nanlo mayin.
- 15 Etele a ikyamba a\_va,  
     i usokongi wa\_a\_nu ba,  
 ana a ya'in mu usokongi,  
     ana a ya'in mu a\_kayimbi.
- 16 Vu ene mu ta\_kafu a matsa mu  
     ayin a na a zuwakai mu n kuya'an,  
 i ta\_udani a katagarda ka\_nu,  
     kafu a\_gita kuya'an vuza te a\_katsuma\_ke le.
- 17 Kashile yidai a kugisanku  
     n kusheshe ku singai ku nu wa\_va,  
     n yidai a kugisanku kabundai ke le.
- 18 Mi baci e kukece le,  
     i ta\_a ku la'a kayala abundai.  
     ko da baci n jimgbai,  
     mi ta\_kobolo n avu.

- <sup>19</sup> Kashile, ishi baci va\_a\_ku ushuku vu una  
aza a gbani-gbani raka,  
kasukpai mu,  
ada aza a munuka,
- <sup>20</sup> aza a na i a kadanshi ka gbani-gbani adama a\_nu,  
irala i nu i na yi a kadanshi ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>21</sup> Vuzavagudu, n iwan aza a na a iwain nu ba,  
mi kpamu e ke ne unata wa aza a na i a  
kuya'anka wu ugbamukaci ba.
- <sup>22</sup> N iwan le ta\_n kadu ka va\_raka-raka,  
irala i va\_i da n idika le.
- <sup>23</sup> Vuzavagudu, lana\_mu vi ta\_e kuyeve kadu ka\_va,  
kondo mu vi ta\_e kuyeve kusheshe ku va.
- <sup>24</sup> Lana\_ko mi ta\_n unushi a wuma u va\_ubatawi ta\_lo una n nusakai nu,  
kata\_vu tono nu mpa a uye u ko wannai.

## 140

*Avasa a\_kulansa\_wishi wa aza a\_gbani-gbani*  
 Kadanshi a kubana u vuza vu kelime vi ishipa:  
 Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
utaka\_mu e ekiye a aza a gbani-gbani,  
ere\_mu e ekiye a aza a na  
a\_ci dangusa\_vishili,
- <sup>2</sup> aza a na adu ele i tukpa n kusheshe ku gbani\_gbani,  
makyan dem a\_kudangusa\_vishili.
- <sup>3</sup> Elentsu ele an oko o tsukono,  
kadanshi ka na ka tsu uta\_una\_u le  
ki ta\_an tsukono tsu kagbaji.

Kuvuka

<sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu utaka\_mu e ekiye aza a gbani-gbani,  
ere mu e ekiye a aza a na a\_ci d<sup>angus</sup>a\_vishili,  
aza a na o fobusoi a varuku mu.

<sup>5</sup> Aza ar<sup>a</sup>d<sup>i</sup> azuki mu ayakuru  
a zuwakai mu maza a uye u le,  
adama a na a\_k<sup>a</sup>n<sup>a</sup>\_mu.

Kuvuka

<sup>6</sup> Da n danai, Vuzavagudu,  
<<Avu da Kashile k<sup>a</sup> va.>>  
Pana mashi m<sup>a</sup> va, m<sup>a</sup> kulansa ubanki,  
Vuzavagudu.

<sup>7</sup> Vuzavagudu Kashile  
kishi k<sup>a</sup> va\_ku utsura,  
ayi na wu erei mu m maraga\_a kanna ko  
kuvon.

<sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu,  
kata\_vu neke aza a gbani-gbani  
ili i na a cigai ba,  
kata\_vu kasukpa a\_ciya\_ulya'i e kusheshe ku le ba,  
ta lo a kuya'an ar<sup>a</sup>d<sup>i</sup>.

Kuvuka

<sup>9</sup> Kata\_vu kasukpa\_irala i va\_i ciya\_ulya'i ba,  
ya'an ka gbani-gbani ka na  
i a kuya'anka mu ko bono a kaci ke le.

<sup>10</sup> Ya'an agaruwashi akina  
a\_tsuwank<sup>a</sup> le aci,  
ya'an a taduku le akina  
punu e kpenle ku ugavi,  
kata\_o doku ku uta<sup>a</sup> ba.

<sup>11</sup> Kata\_aza a\_kulanga<sup>a</sup> a\_ciya\_  
katsura a idika ya ba,  
ya'an wunlaj u gbani-gbani  
u tamba aza a na a\_ci d<sup>angus</sup>a\_vishili.

- <sup>12</sup> N yeve ta Vuzavagudu  
     wi ta a kubankā aza a unambi,  
     kata kpamu u ya'anka aza a yali kasingai.
- <sup>13</sup> Mayun aza a mariki  
     i ta a kucikpa kula ku nu,  
     kata aza a ukuna u mayun ađu e le,  
     a dasangu e kelime ka nu.

## 141

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, n deke wu ta,  
     tawa gogo'o vu banka mu,  
     pana kalakatsu ka va  
     a makyan ma na baci n ya'in medevile.
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an avasa a va okpo  
     ci ili i magulanı wa nu,  
     udangushi we ekiye u va tsa alyuka a kulivi.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavagudu, zuwa mu n kana una u va,  
     vu lana nlaba mu una n va.
- <sup>4</sup> Kata vu kaşukpa kađu ka va ka ya'an mali,  
     ma ka gbani-gbani ba,  
     ko n gbaba kaci a ka gbani-gbani ke le ba  
     vu zuwa mu n yongo n ele a kađivä ke le ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Ya'an vuza vu usubi u barang mu,  
     u dansuka mu n kasingai,  
     wi ta o ku okpo mu a danshi a putala ta  
         mani'in a kaci ka va,  
     adama a na makyan dem mi ta avasa  
     adama a ka gbani-gbani.
- <sup>6</sup> A ayin a na baci a basangi  
     azafada e le a katali,  
     uma a gbani-gbani i ta e kuyeve  
     a na kadanshi ka va mayun da.

- <sup>7</sup> Tsu katali ka na vuma u bosoi,  
da u wacuwai ka'a a idika,  
ta a kutsuwāŋ etele e le,  
nannai a unā u kasaun.
- <sup>8</sup> Ama n zuwa ta ashī a va wa nu,  
Vuzavagudu Mala'imiili,  
wā nu da n lānsai ubutā u kushedeku,  
kāta vu kāsukpā mu n takacika ba.
- <sup>9</sup> Ere mu a maza ma na a zuwakai mu,  
a maza ma na aza a gbani-gbani azuki.
- <sup>10</sup> Zuwa uma a gbani-gbani a yikpā a maza me le,  
ama ya'an mpa n wala m matāna.

## 142

Vicu'u vu tsuwa'i tsu Dawuda. Avasa a Dawuda a makyān ma na wi a kabatsu.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavagudu, wā nu da n shikai kāu,  
n dāngusai kalakatsu kā va  
u Vuzavagudu u pana asuvayali a va.
- <sup>2</sup> M banka tā m mavura mā va wā ni rāka,  
n danai ni atakaci a va.
- <sup>3</sup> Ana utsura u va u kotsoi,  
avu da vu yevei uye u va.  
A uye u na mi a nwalu,  
irala i va i zuwakai mu maza usokongi.
- <sup>4</sup> Lanaku usingai u va kāta vu ene,  
ko vuza u zuwaka nu mpa ba.  
mi n ubutā u kushedeku ba,  
ko vuza u lāna mu ba.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu, n shikai ta wa nu,  
n danai, <<Avu da ubutā u kushedeku u va,  
upecu u va a idika ya aza a wuma.>>
- <sup>6</sup> Pana mashi mā va,  
adama a na mi ta a kutakpa asuvu.

Isa mu ekiye aza a na i a kutakacika mu,  
 adama a na a la'a mu ta\_utsura.  
<sup>7</sup> Utaka\_mu a\_kunu ku ubgashi,  
 adama a na n cikpa kula ku nu.  
 Aza a usubi i ta\_a\_kukara'a\_mu  
 adama a na vi ta\_a kuya'anka mu kasingai  
 kau.

## 143

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Vuzavaguđu, pana avasa a\_va,  
 pana mašhi ma asuvayali a\_va,  
 avu vuza vu usubi da n vuza vu mariki,  
 adama a nannai ushuku mu.
- <sup>2</sup> Kata\_vu ya'anka kagbashi ka\_nu afada ba,  
 adama a na ko vuza  
 wi lo babu u nushi wa\_nu ba.
- <sup>3</sup> Vurala vu va  
 vu guva mu ta,  
 u basangi mu a idika,  
 u zuwai mu idašhi a\_kayimbi,  
 tsa aza a na a kuwai de m megeshe.
- <sup>4</sup> Adama a nannai mi ta  
 a ukuna u kutakpa kađu,  
 mi ta\_a unamgbukatsuma\_kau.
- <sup>5</sup> N ciba ta\_n ayin a cau,  
 n kanai kusheshe a ili i na vu ya'in raka,  
 n ciba ta\_n ulinga we ekiye u nu raka.
- <sup>6</sup> N danguṣa\_ta\_ekkiye a\_va  
 wa\_nu a kavasa,  
 mi ta\_a kakuli ka\_nu ci idika i na i cigai mini.
- <sup>7</sup> Vuzavaguđu, ushuku mu gogo'o,  
 mi ta\_devu n kutakpa asuvu,

Kuvuka

kata vu sokongu mu a<sub>shi</sub> a nu ba,  
ka ta mo okpo a na aza na a kuwai de ba.

<sup>8</sup> Zuwa mu n ciba n  
ucigi u nu u na u tsu saba'a ba  
adama a na n zuwa ta katsura wa nu.

Yotsongu mu uye u na n kutono  
n neke ta wuma u va wa nu.

<sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu, isa mu ekiye a irala i va,  
n tawa ta wa nu kulansa ubuta shedeku.

<sup>10</sup> Pi'isaka mu n tono kusheshe ku nu,  
ya'an ayinviki a singai a nu  
o tono nu mpa,  
a uye u na wi n agayushi ba.

<sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu, adama a kula ku nu  
ere wuma u va,  
a ukuna wu usubi nu  
utuka wuma u va atakaci.

<sup>12</sup> Adama a ucigi u nu  
u na u tsu saba'a ba  
una irala i va raka,  
adama a na mpa kagbashi ka nu ka a.

## 144

Vishipa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Ucikpi u Vuzavagudu ayi na wi  
katali ke kushedeku ka va  
u pi'isaka mu ta vishili  
da u fobusoi mu adama o kuvon,
- <sup>2</sup> ayi da Kashile macigi ma va n ke ere ka va  
mashilya ma va n kawawi ka va,  
maraga ma va ma na  
mi a kula nsua ubuta u kushedeku wa ni,  
ayi da u zuwai uduniyan o tsugono tsu va.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavagudu, yayi vuma

- ali da vi a\_kulana\_yi?  
 Maku ma vuma, ali da vi e kusheshe adama  
 a\_ni?
- <sup>4</sup> Vuma wi ta tsu ayinviki  
 ayin a\_ni a kulaza tsu kulu.
- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu bayuwa\_gadi kata\_vu cipa,  
 sa'awa nsansa i ta a kuya'an kanga.
- <sup>6</sup> Zuwa kutashi ku uladi u nu  
 ku wacuwa irala i nu,  
 taku aya'a a\_nu vu zuwa le a wacuwa n iladi.
- <sup>7</sup> Barukpa\_kukiye ku nu de gadi,  
 vu utaka\_mu a\_mini u ugavi,  
 vu isa mu e ekiye omoci.
- <sup>8</sup> Aza a na una\_u le  
 u tsu dansa ukuna u mayun ba,  
 a ci ya'an ta akucina a'uwa.
- <sup>9</sup> Kashile ka\_va mi ta  
 a kucanana vishipa vu savu wa\_nu,  
 n umolu u a'in kupa,  
 mi ta a kucanana ka wu ishipa i kucikpa,
- <sup>10</sup> avu na vu ci neke ngono ulya'i,  
 vuza na u wawai kagbashi ka\_ni Dawuda.  
 o kotokobi ka munuka.
- <sup>11</sup> Utaka\_mu, vi isa mu  
 e ekiye o omoci,  
 ele na a ci ya'an kucina a'uwa.
- <sup>12</sup> Zuwa muku mo olobo n tsu  
 okpo tsu ndanga n na  
 mi o kugbonguro gogo'o lo,  
 muku mu nkere n tsu mo okpo  
 tsa ashampatsu a na a ya'in  
 adama e kefeku ko mogono,
- <sup>13</sup> Zuwa mpon n tsu n shana,

- n ili ya ashina raka,  
 Zuwa nkyon n tsu n yimkpa,  
 ushiga a akpan-akpan a shana,  
 a ubuta u kaguba u tsu.
- <sup>14</sup> Zuwa anaka tsu a matsa n abundaj,  
 kata qatsuma a tsuwan le ko a puwanka ba,  
 kata a pana mashi ma  
 unamgbukatsuma wa tsu ba.
- <sup>15</sup> Aza a unasingai a da  
 ele na a ciyai ka nampa ka  
 aza a unasingai a da uma a na Kashile ke le  
 ka'a Vuzavagudu.

## 145

Vishipa vu kucikpa vu Dawuda.

- <sup>1</sup> Kashile kava mogono mi taa kucikpa tsugbayin  
 tsu nu,  
 mi taa kucikpa kula ku nu ko wannai.
- <sup>2</sup> Kanna lakam mi taa kucikpa wu,  
 katan cikpa kula ku nu ko wannai.
- <sup>3</sup> Vuzavagudu vuzagbayin da,  
 mayun da u yotsoi a cikpa yi,  
 tsugbayin ci ni tsu la'a ta utsura u kuyeve.
- <sup>4</sup> Tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya  
 i taa kucikpa ili i na vi ya'in,  
 kataa dansa ili i gbagba'in i na vi ya'in.
- <sup>5</sup> Uma i taa kudansa ukuna  
 wu ucikpi u tsugbayin tsu nu,  
 mpa kpamu mi tae kusheshe a ukuna  
 wi ili i mereve i na vi ya'in.
- <sup>6</sup> I taa kudansa ukuna wu ulinga u gbagba'in u  
 nu,

mi ta\_kpamu e kuneke arabali a tsugbayin tsu  
nu.

<sup>7</sup> I ta\_a kudansa ukuna u tsugbayin  
n kasingai ka\_nu raka,  
ka\_taq\_a canana ishipa a ukuna wu usubi u nu.

<sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da,  
vuza va asuvayali,  
u ci ya'an wupa gogo'o ba,  
n ucigi u na u tsu saba'a ba.

<sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza kasingai da a uma raka,  
u tsu sa!q\_a ta\_il i na u ya'in raka\_

<sup>10</sup> Vuzavagudu, ili i na vu ya'in raka\_  
yi ta\_a kucikpa wu,  
uma a\_nu kpamu raka\_i ta\_a kucikpa wu.

<sup>11</sup> I ta\_a kusala tsugbayin tsu tsugono tsu nu.  
ka\_taq\_a a dansa ukuna wu utsura u nu,

<sup>12</sup> adama a na muku n vuma raka\_  
e yeve ulinga ubgabayin u nu,  
n ucikpi u tsugbayin u tsugono tsu nu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsugono tsu nu tsu ko wannai tsu da,  
avu mogono ma'a tsukaya a kubana a  
tsukaya.

<sup>14</sup> Vuzavagudu, u tsu kede ta\_aza a na i a\_kuyikpa,  
u tsu dangusa\_ta\_aza a na a\_yikpai.

<sup>15</sup> A\_shi a uma raka\_i ta\_wa\_nu,  
vu ci neke le ta\_ilikulya'a  
a makyan ma na ma untsai.

<sup>16</sup> Vu tsu neke le ta\_il i n\_abundai,  
ili i na a cigai dem.

<sup>17</sup> Vuzavagudu vuza vu usubi da  
a\_ue u ni raka,  
vuza vu mariki kpamu a\_katsuma ka ulinga  
u ni raka.

- 18 Vuzavagudu wi ta devu n aza a na e dekei ni,  
aza a na e dekei ni n kafu n ke te.
- 19 U tsu neke ta aza a na  
i a kupana wovon u ni ili i na a cigai raka,  
u tsu pana ta mashi me le, kata u wawa le.
- 20 Vuzavagudu u tsu ere ta aza a na a cigai ni raka,  
ama u tsu una ta aza a gbani-gbani raka.
- 21 Vuzavagudu, ayin tutu mi ta a kucikpa wu  
ya'an uma raka a cikpa kula ku cida ku ni ko  
wannai.

## 146

- 1 Cikpa Vuzavagudu,  
cikpa Vuzavagudu, wuma u vau.
- 2 Mi ta a ku cikpa Vuzavagudu ayin a wuma u vau  
raka,  
Mi ta a kucanana vishipa  
vu kucikpa Kashile kavali mi baci n wuma.
- 3 Kata vu zuwa katsura,  
wa aza o tsugono ba,  
ko u vuma vuza,  
wi a kufuda ku wawa wu ba.
- 4 Ayin ana baci a kuwai  
kata o bono a idika,  
kusheshe ku le ko okpo tau  
ili i gbani a kanna ka nanlo.
- 5 Vuza vu unasingai da vuza na  
Kashile ka Yakubu ka'a kabanki kani,  
vuza na u kedei apa'a  
u Vuzavagudu Kashile ka ni.
- 6 Vuza na u ya'in gadi n aduniyan,  
n kuyene n ili i na yi punu dem,  
ayi na u tsu kana mariki mani ko wannai.
- 7 U tsu kida ta afada e mejege wa aza a na o doroi,

u ci neke ta ilikulya'a wa aza a kambulu,  
Vuzavagudu u tsu utaka ta aza a ubashi.

- <sup>8</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu zuwa ta ayimba ene,  
Vuzavagudu u tsu dangusa ta aza a na o  
doroi,  
Vuzavagudu wi ta a kuciga aza a usubi.

- <sup>9</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu ere ta omoci  
u tsu lana ta mkpa'an n agapa amaci,  
ama u tsu langasa ta  
ukuna wa aza a gbani-gbani.

- <sup>10</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta a kulya'a tsugono ko wannai,  
Avu Sihiyona, Kashile ka nu ki ta a kulya'a  
tsugono  
tsukaya a kubana a tsukaya.

Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 147

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu,  
adama a na u ga'an ta a canana,  
vishipa vu ucikpi u Kashile ka tsu,  
ili i uyo'o i da kpamu derere da a cikpa yi.

- <sup>2</sup> Vuzavagudu da u mal'i Urushelima,  
da u bolongi aza a Isaraila a na  
ishi a tsugbashi a idika i yoku,

- <sup>3</sup> U tsu neke ta kadanshi wa aza a na a takpai adu,  
tsa aza na i n untsu kata a shiya le.

- <sup>4</sup> U tsu kece ta kabundai ka azangata,  
u tsu deke le ta n ula raka.

- <sup>5</sup> Vuzavagudu vu tsu vuza gbayin da,  
vuza vu utsura da,  
kuyeve ku ni ki kugisanku ba.

- <sup>6</sup> U tsu dangusa ta aza a na o doroi,  
ama u tsu cipaka ta aza a gbani-gbani a idika.

- <sup>7</sup> Cananai vishipa vu kuneke ucikpi u Vuzav-agudu,  
cikpai Kashile ka<sub>q</sub>tsu n umolu.
- <sup>8</sup> U pala ta<sub>q</sub>gadi n eleshu,  
u yo'okoi idika mini,  
da kpamu u zuwai mita,  
mo gbonguroi a kaginda.
- <sup>9</sup> U tsu neke ta<sub>q</sub>nnama ijanu i le,  
m muku ma agawun a makyan ma na a<sub>q</sub>shikai.
- <sup>10</sup> U tsu zuwa katsura wo odoku a utsura ba,  
ko u ya'an mazanga n utsura u vuma.
- <sup>11</sup> Vuzavagudu u tsu pana ta<sub>q</sub> u yo'o  
wa aza na i a kupana wovon u ni,  
aza a na e kefeti apa'a e le,  
a ucigi u ni u na u tsu saba'a ba.
- <sup>12</sup> Cikpa Vuzavagudu, avu Urishelima,  
cikpa Kashile ka<sub>q</sub>nu, avu Sihiyona.
- <sup>13</sup> Ayi da wi a ku inda utsutsu u nu mayin,  
u tsu zuwaka ta<sub>q</sub>uma a na i punu unasingai.
- <sup>14</sup> U tsu zuwa ta<sub>q</sub>kure'e ki idika i nu,  
kuyongo m matana,  
u tsu lya'atangu wu ta<sub>q</sub>n alkama vu singai.
- <sup>15</sup> U tsu suku ta<sub>q</sub>n kadanshi ka<sub>q</sub>ni aduniyan,  
gogo'o lo da kadanshi ka<sub>q</sub>ni ka tsu  
bana a<sub>q</sub>ubuta<sub>q</sub> u na a<sub>q</sub>suki ka'a.
- <sup>16</sup> U tsu suku ta<sub>q</sub>egele a pala idika tsu tsugbere tsu  
ari,  
u tsu vishangu ta<sub>q</sub>a da an kokomo.
- <sup>17</sup> U tsu suku ta<sub>q</sub>m mini ma atali,  
tsu atali a wawa'a,  
yayi u kufuda kugbama asuvu n utani u ni.
- <sup>18</sup> Utsu neke ta<sub>q</sub>kpamu kadanshi,

kata atali a, a ni'wan  
utsu suku ta\_n wunlai, kata mini me yene.

<sup>19</sup> U tsu suku ta\_n kadanshi ka\_ni u Yakubu,  
u tsu yotsongu ta\_ili i kutono i ni  
n afada a\_ni wa aza a Isaraila.

<sup>20</sup> U ya'anka uduniyan u yoku ili i nanlo ba,  
adama a na e yeve wila u ni ba.

Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 148

*Ya'an ili i na Kashile ka ya'in i cikpa yi*

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu!

Cikpai Vuzavagudu na de gadi,  
cikpai ni ada na yi de adangashile.

<sup>2</sup> Cikpai ni ada alingata a ni,  
cikpai ni ili i wuma i gadi.

<sup>3</sup> Cikpai ni, kanna n wotoi,  
cikpai ni ada azangata a kutashi raka.

<sup>4</sup> Cikpai ni, ada gadi adangashile,  
Cikpai ni, ada mini ma gadi adangashile.

<sup>5</sup> Ya'an a cikpa kula ku Vuzavagudu,  
tsu na u dansai, ta ka ya'in nannai.

<sup>6</sup> N kadanshi ka ni da a zuwai le,  
a ubuta u le ko wannai,  
u nekei le kadanshi ka na,  
ka kupuwanka ba.

<sup>7</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu a aduniyan,  
ada oro'o a mala n ili i na yi,  
a mala mu ugavi,

<sup>8</sup> uladi, m mini ma atali,  
egele n eleshu, n wunlai wu utsura,  
u na wi o kutono kadanshi ka ni,

<sup>9</sup> nsasan n aginda,

ndanga mu umaci nu ndanga n sida raka,  
<sup>10</sup> nnama n kakamba nu m kpa'a,  
     ili i wuma i na yi o kurono atsuma nu nnunu,  
<sup>11</sup> ngono ma aduniyan n uduniyan raka,  
     ada nkoshi m gbara-gbara,  
     n aza afada aduniyan raka,  
<sup>12</sup> muku mo olobo nu nkere n amaci,  
     nkoshi m muku.  
<sup>13</sup> Ya'an raka vule a cikpa kula ku Vuzavagudu,  
     adama a na kula ku ni ku da koci ku ciyai  
         ucikpi.  
     tsugbayin ci ni tsu la'a ta tsa aduniyan n tsu  
         gadi.  
<sup>14</sup> U zuwai mogono ma utsura adama a uma a ni,  
     adama a na uma a na i a kuciga yi raka a  
         cikpa yi,  
     uma Isaraila, aza a na i devu n ayi.  
Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 149

- <sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu, cananai vishipa vu savu u  
     Vuzavagudu,  
     cikpai ni o kobolo ka uma a mariki.
- <sup>2</sup> Ya'an aza Isaraila a ya'an mazanga,  
     n vuza na u ya'in le,  
     ya'an aza a Sihiyona a ya'an  
         mazanga m mogono me le.
- <sup>3</sup> Ya'an a cikpa kula ku ni n kuje'e,  
     a wa'a umolu m medelemishipa,
- <sup>4</sup> Vuzavagudu wi ta a kupana uyo'o u uma a ni,  
     u ci neke ta aza a na o goyoi kaci ke le,  
         tsugbayin n ulyai.
- <sup>5</sup> Ya'an uma a mariki,

- a ya'an mazanga adama a tsugbayin  
 tsu na u nekei le,  
 a canana vishipa vu mazanga a i'uwa i le.
- <sup>6</sup> Ya'an ucikpi u Kashile u yongo a una u le,  
 n kotokobi ka una ure ekiye e le,
- <sup>7</sup> adama a na a tsupa ili i na,  
 uduniyan u ya'ankai le,  
 kata kpamu a takacika uma,
- <sup>8</sup> kata a shiya ngono n ikani,  
 aza a gbagba'in e le n ikani yi iyum,
- <sup>9</sup> adama a na a ya'an afada tsu na wi udani.  
 Na da tsugbayin tsu uma a mariki a ni.  
 Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## 150

<sup>1</sup> Cikpai Vuzavagudu!

Cikpai Kashile a ubuta u cida u ni,  
 cikpai utsura u ni de gadì, a ubuta wi idashi i  
 ni.

<sup>2</sup> Cikpai ni adama

a ili i gbagba'in i na u ya'in,  
 cikpai ni adama a tsugbayin tsà abundai ci  
 ni.

<sup>3</sup> Cikpai ni n ciliki ci ishari,

cikpai ni n ugogi n umolu.

<sup>4</sup> Cikpai ni n agundari n kuje'e,

cikpai ni n a'in a umolu n igbala.

<sup>5</sup> Cikpai ni n kalakatsu ka makanla,

cikpai ni nu nkanla m mashi kau.

<sup>6</sup> Ya'an ili ya ayinviki raka i cikpa Vuzavagudu.

Cikpai Vuzavagudu.

## **Cishingini Agwara Kambari [asg]**

**Cishingini: Cishingini Agwara Kambari [asg] (Bible)**

copyright © 2025 Language Development and Translation Initiative (LDI)

Language: (Cishingini)

Contributor: The Seed Company

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 Sep 2025 from source files  
dated 9 Jul 2025

ff342a73-d285-5f4f-952c-a0c91ef11d25